



We will have more than ten of the new CS300 aircraft in operation by next summer

MARTIN ALEXANDER GAUSS Chief Executive Officer, airBaltic



Dear Guests,

Our fifth Bombardier CS300 arrived in Riga on June 16. Again, it was a proud moment for us to receive another one of the world's most modern jets in our home base. In addition, we took the opportunity to show our new aircraft to the public at the Le Bourget Paris Airshow in June. The feedback from visitors was very positive. They were impressed with the aircraft and its interior, which makes travel so much more comfortable. Maybe even today you are on one of our new planes and can enjoy the difference it makes – not only by being brand new but also by being very quiet and efficient.

Summer is here, and we now offer our passengers more sunny destinations than ever before. Cities like Catania, Nice, Dubrovnik, Palma de Mallorca, Larnaca, and Thessaloniki will let you enjoy the southern lifestyle and different cultural experiences.

Speaking of summer, we are currently finalising the summer schedule for 2018, when we will again be offering more new destinations. You will find some of them very appealing thanks to the longer range of our new *Bombardier CS300* aircraft. We will have more than ten of the new jets in operation by next summer, therefore the chance that you will be flying on one of them will at least double.

We hope you enjoy your flight, and we look forward to welcoming you on board again, maybe on the CS300!



## Montres de Luxe

Street Kalku 2-67(entrance from street Kungu) T. +371 67221122 - www.luxurywatches.lv



Dior céline gucci

WesSaint/aurent

VALENTINO

DOLCE & GABBANA

STELL/McC\RTNEY

BALENCIAGA

ALEXANDER MQUEEN

Loro Piana



**FENDI** 

**=** T

BRUNELLO CUCINELLI

3
ILLIONAIRE

italian couture

ZILLI

Kiton

ERMANNO SCERVINO

Brionj

# PLAZA

KUNGU IELA 25, RIGA 11:00 - 20:00 Tel. (+371) 67 35 09 71 12:00 - 18:00 Instagram.com/plaza\_fashionstore



Colombini Casa is Italian design at an accessible price, the ideal choice for home furnishing. Quality, versatility and originality are the essential characteristics of our modular system. Unlimited combination possibilities that will answer your every need for space and style. Colombini Casa chooses innovative materials and colors, a variety of decorative elements that make your space a unique one. Design and transport guaranteed and professional assembly.

COME TO OUR SHOWROOM FOR A FREE CONSULTATION OR DISCOVER OUR COLLECTIONS ON WWW.COLOMBINICASA.COM

## Colombini Casa - Riga

Jaunmoku iela 26, Riga, LV-1046 Tel.: +371 67619268 e-mail: info@colombinicasa.lv riga.colombinicasa.com







## WOODEN FLOORS

For 20 years we have been a leading partner of architects, building companies and private homeowners.

We offer all kinds of wooden floor coverings, as well as products for their installation and maintenance.

Our skilled specialists will gladly advise you and provide technical support throughout your project.

Visit our showrooms in:

Berlin: +49 (0) 30 6100 990 Hamburg:+49 (0) 40 6366 4632 +371 6784 3844



www.abschliff.de

#### July **CONTENTS**

Calendar July 2017

16 Cities of the month Prague, Athens, London

22 **Stop by** Maiden in the opera square. Riga

Urban icons The Marshall House in Reykjavik

26 My favourite place Liepāja

En Route Postcards from Malta

Thing of the month The big catch

Trend Virtual tourist

Style Eco and linen

**Design** In Geneva Gadgets

For the beach Food trend

baltie

**Editorial Staff** 

Into the wild!

Travel safe Ten rules for safe travel worldwide

page 10

Chief Editor: llze Pole / e: ilze@frankshouse.lv

Deputy editor: Zane Nikodemusa /

Copy editor: Amanda Zaeska

Design: Marika Kossatz

Layout: Inta Kraukle

Cover: Visit Estonia

e: zane.nikodemusa@frankshouse.lv





Frank's House

OUR FLIGHT

**ATTENDANTS** 

Baltic Outlook is published by SIA Frank's House Stabu 17, Riga, LV 1011, Latvia / ph: (+371) 67293970 w: frankshouse.lv / e: franks@frankshouse.lv

Director: Eva Dandzberga / e: eva@frankshouse.lv

Advertising managers:

Indra Indraše / e: indra@frankshouse.lv / m: (+371) 29496966 leva Birzniece / e: ieva.birzniece@frankshouse.lv / m: (+371) 26416866 Advertising manager in Lithuania:

Renata Olisova / e: renata@frankshouse.lv / m: (+370) 60623762 Advertising manager in Estonia: Dace Blanka / e: dace@frankshouse.lv / m: (+371) 26517403

Check out Baltic Outlook's profile on Facebook The opinions expressed in this magazine are those of the authors and/or persons interviewed and do not necessarily reflect the authors and/or persons interviewed and do not necessarily reflect the authors and/or persons interviewed and do not necessarily reflect the authors and/or persons interviewed and do not necessarily reflect the authors and/or persons interviewed and do not necessarily reflect the authors and/or persons interviewed and do not necessarily reflect the authors and/or persons interviewed and do not necessarily reflect the authors and/or persons interviewed and do not necessarily reflect the authors and/or persons interviewed and do not necessarily reflect the authors and/or persons interviewed and do not necessarily reflect the authors and/or persons interviewed and do not necessarily reflect the authors and authors are also and authors are also and a supplication of the authors and a supplication of the authors are also also and a supplication of the authors are also at a supplicatviews of air Baltic AS and the editors at Frank's House SIA. Baltic Outlook accepts only work commissioned by Baltic Outlook editors.

The authors have attested that the content of any material submitted for publishing in Baltic Outlook has been originally created for Baltic Outlook. Further the authors and advertisers have confirmed that any such material does not infringe any right of, or violate any obligation to, any other person or entity and that any necessary permissions for the use of material owned by a third party has been duly obtained - the same applies to photographs. Frank's House shall be entitled to recover the damages resulting from the infringement of third parties' intellectual property rights from the author or advertisers in recourse proceedings. Frank's House is not responsible for the contents in the Menu and Shopping on board sections. Advertisers or their representatives assume full responsibility for the content of their advertisements, and for ensuring that this content corresponds with the laws and other normative acts of the Republic of Latvia.

All rights reserved. No part of this magazine may be reproduced in any form without the written permission of the publisher Printed at Poligrāfijas grupa Mūkusala, Latvia, phone (+371) 67063187



Your next destination

The current mantra of Tallinn

Interview Christoph Hoffmann, owner of the 25hours hotel chain

66 Travel Ultimate guide to Iceland

76 Special

82 **Travel** Making the most of Madrid

Special Closer to the city sky

Roman holidays

Cars

Volkswagen Arteon airBaltic News

«Школа вратарей». Думаю, что и для ребят, и для их родителей эти занятия во всех смыслах оправдывают себя. Это сила и крепкое здоровье, это развитие не только физических способностей, но и воли, характера - качеств, необходимых в жизни. А для кого-то открывается и перспектива хорошей спортивной карьеры.

Я искренне благодарен банку, при поддержке которого мы можем делать это нужное дело. Сердечно поздравляю Rietumu с юбилеем и желаю его профессиональной команде новых успехов, достижений и достойных клиентов!

Владислав Третьяк

Rietumu Bank is the leading privately owned bank in Latvia. Rietumu focuses on financial services to corporate customers and high-net-worth individuals worldwide. This year Rietumu celebrates its 25th anniversary.





www.rietumu.ru



## Food&Drinks Menu



Shopping&Gifts



Here you will find your **best meal** options for a delightful flight, as well as **great shopping** deals to cheer yourself or find a **gift** for someone special.

Welcome to our **New Onboard Shop,** which is now a part of the inflight magazine.

Meals & Plates
A choice of hot meals, freshly
made salads, or snack plates

139 Sandwiches
Try out a hot chicken and cheese panini, delicious salmon sandwich, or fresh croissant

for a wholesome meal in the air

140 Snacks & Sweets
Energising offers for breakfast
or a quick bite

144 **Drinks**A hot tea or coffee, juice, or a glass of wine will be a great complement to your meal

148 Watches & Jewellery
Our selection will allow you to add to your style, or your gift bag

Fragrances for Him & Her
Carefully selected scents for
different tastes

167 **Beauty**For your beauty, health, and wellness

Accessories & Gadgets
Newest trends for your travel
and comfort

181 For Kids

To keep our little ones happy and busy

Travel Souvenirs

The best souvenirs to bring home from your travels

Text by ZANE NIKODEMUSA



## Music by the sea

Pine woods, sandy beaches, excellent music – this is the perfect summer combination you can expect at several music festivals in Latvia this July. Fans of popular music enjoy the uplifting atmosphere at the legendary Positivus Festival (July 14-16), where for three days every summer the little Latvian fishing village of Salacgrīva turns into the happiest patch of land in the Baltics. This year's line-up includes Ellie Goulding, the Pixies, Alt-J, José González, Rhye, and many more.

The Summer Sound festival (July 28-29) features fewer international names but more local musicians. The festival's location on the beach in Liepāja has been praised by both artists and fans. A vibey atmosphere and pulsing tunes make this beach must-visit for all party enthusiasts!



## **FASHION** Small is beautiful

Clutch bags are an absolute summer essential. They're key in transforming even the plainest of looks, which is why we adore them so. Real fashionistas have already taken notice of the original clutches by Latvian designer Olga Grigurko's brand From Bee. With Love and like to show them off on their Instagram profiles. Best known for brightly coloured book-like clutches, this spring From Bee. With Love came out with a line of small pastel-coloured bags decorated with delicate flowers. facebook.com/frombeewithlove



## **KIDS** *In good taste*

When architects and designers come across anything that doesn't meet their high standards, they are ready to create something new. Disappointed with the children's furniture they found at existing stores, practising architect Aija Priede-Sietina and designer Daneks Sietins decided to create a small, family-owned line of children's furniture under the name KUKUU. The brand features simple and contemporary yet beautiful and functional designs that are safe for children and are made of high-quality, environmentally-friendly materials.



## MUSIC Summer with the stars

Last year a very serious player announced itself on the European cultural scene: the Baltic Musical Seasons Foundation. It was established to conduct large-scale, high-profile cultural and artistic projects and invite world-renowned classical music stars to perform in Latvia, including famous Latvian opera singers whose calendars fill up years in advance. Thus, mezzosoprano Elîna Garanča will perform at the Dzintari Concert Hall in Jūrmala on July 11, and soprano Kristīne Opolais will perform on the same stage on August 5. And those are only two of the many magnificent concerts planned for this summer. balticmusicalseasons.com



# BANGOJOŠĀS

(THE STILL POINT OF THE TURNING WORLD) -AN EXHIBITION OF THE PAINTINGS OF PAULA ZARINA-ZĒMANE

#### Arsenāls Exhibition Hall Creative Studio, Riga July 21 - August 20

Paula Zariņa-Zēmane (b. 1988) is a young Latvian painter who already displays a distinct personal style. Her large-format, tonally emotional oil paintings embody stillness and calm, even if the world around them is turning faster than ever before. Nuanced colour, feminine mystique, laconic composition, and free space left for the imagination – such are the basic elements of Zarina-Zēmane's art that captivate many admirers of painting.



## CHRISTOPHER SUMMER FESTIVAL

Various locations in Vilnius July 1 - August 27

The Christopher Summer Festival is a summer-long music festival that takes over the churches, parks, and concert halls of Vilnius. One of the highlights of this year's varied programme is the concert conducted by Mirga Gražinytė-Tyla. The young conductor has taken the classical music world by storm after recently becoming the senior conductor of the Birmingham City Symphony Orchestra. Gražinytė-Tyla is known for her lively and engaging conducting style. Her performance takes place on July 29.

Tickets at bilietai.lt

Text by **DOVYDAS KIAULEIKIS**, LIINA KARO and ZANE NIKODEMUSA



## **RED HOT CHILI** PEPPERS CONCERT

July 27

For many Rigans the most longed-for event of this July is the outdoor concert by legendary alternative funk-rock band the Red Hot Chili Peppers. The band has spent three decades in the music industry and has won six Grammy Awards to date. In addition, it has sold about 80 million albums around the world. The Peppers are known for their wild stage antics and unforgettable shows.

Tickets at bilesuserviss.lv



**MARITIME** DAYS Various locations in Tallinn July 15-18

event in Estonia. The festival combines events related to the sea and harbour, featuring concerts, boat rides, the Tallinn Race sailing contest, water attractions, performances, visits to large sea-faring essels, and other exciting activities. This year, for the first time in the history of the capital, Tallinn Maritime Days will

tallinnamerepaevad.ee

bring the magnificent

Tall Ships Race fleet,

consisting of more

than 50 sailing ships, to Tallinn Bay.



## RIGARUNDALE

Thursday, July 6, 8:00 PM Small Guild Hall, Riga FESTIVAL OPENING. ITALIAN BAROQUE ORCHESTRA COIN DU ROI

Thursday, July 6, 10:00 PM St Peter's Church, Riga

GREGORIAN CHANTS

Friday, July 7, 8:00 PM St Peter's Church, Riga HENRY PURCELL'S OPERA "DIDO AND AENEAS"

Saturday, 8 July, 1 PM, Rundale Palace White Hall A CONCERT PERFORMANCE FOR CHILDREN "WONDERFUL PEARI

Saturday, 8 July, 4 PM, Rundale Palace White Hall MASTERPIECES BY MONTEVERDI, HANDEL AND VIVALDI

Saturday, 8 July, 6 PM, Rundale Palace Golden Hall BAROQUE ENSEMBLE ARTEMANDOLINE

Saturday, 8 July, 8 PM, Rundale Palace White Hall MUSIC FROM THE FRENCH ROYAL COURT

Saturday, 8 July, 10 PM, Rundale Palace garden

GALA CONCERT. ANTONIO VIVALDI "THE FOUR SEASONS" Supported by Hennessy

Tickets at Bilešu paradīze box offices and at the venue WWW.LATVIJASKONCERTI.LV





























THE USE OF ALCOHOL HAS NEGATIVE EFFECT. IT'S PROHIBITED TO PURCHASE, SELL OR OFFER ALCOHOL TO PERSONS UNDER AGE.

July CALENDAR

## **FOALS** CONCERT

Kalnų parkas (Hill Park), Vilnius July 31

One of the brightest stars in today's indie music sky, Foals is coming to the Baltics with an open-air concert in the park. With Yannis Philippakis, a Greek singer, as their frontman, the Oxford-based band is considered one of the best live performers on today's rock music scene. Hits like "What Went Down" and "Spanish Sahara" will surely make the crowd go wild.





# ROSES IN BLOOM Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga Throughout the month of July

Roses in the university's botanical garden bloom most profusely in the middle of summer. Approximately 100 various types and varieties of the queen of flowers grow in the garden. Rigans visit the garden whenever they need to get away from the bustle of the city, have a picnic with friends, or just play a game of hide-and-seek with the children. Every year in early July the garden hosts the Riga Flower Ball, a combination of brilliant flowers and live music in an enchanting environment.

Kandavas iela 2



## The Öllesummer

Festival is the biggest music and food festival in Estonia. This year the festival's main stage features world-famous acts such as Hurts and Kasabian, Russian superstar Elka, and the local but internationally acclaimed eccentric Tommy Cash. The music spans everything from jazz to rock and from pop to blues. In addition to all the great music, guests can enjoy different national cuisines and exciting drinks.

Tickets at piletilevi.ee Narva maantee 95



Residential project Lindenholma, Latvia

# Developer with strong roots

We are an international real estate organisation with over 25 years of experience. The cornerstones of our operations are the management of portfolio properties and development of commercial real estate, including residential development and sales.



www.vastint.eu

# Jurmala Festival





# Wan Pointing, 1947, 2017





### July CITIES OF THE MONTH

'London's coolest new hotel', 'London's best new business hotel' - each more flattering than the next, these and similar statements have been used to describe The Ned hotel (27 Poultry, London EC2R 8AJ; thened.com; prices from EUR 173) ever since it opened this spring. Its location in the former Midland Bank building, designed by Sir Edwin Lutyens and built in 1924, comes with a mythology of its own. Some of the original construction elements have been preserved to the present day, for example, the vaulted ceiling, the 92 historical columns, and the 20-tonne vault door that served as inspiration for James Bond's Goldfinger. Today the door leads to the members-only Ned's Club bar. whose walls contain 3800 original safety deposit boxes. The hotel has 252 rooms, nine restaurants (located in the former 3000-m<sup>2</sup> banquet hall), a members' club, three bars, a 20-metre-long rooftop swimming pool, a barber shop, a beauty salon, and a spa. The project was realised as a collaboration between Soho House & Co. and Sydell Group. The building's historical aura (and, naturally, the smell of money that's been here since the beginning) is continued in the interior design, which features mahogany and brass furniture, hand-woven carpets, rich and refined textiles, and other elements of 1920s-1930s style.

Those who prefer more intimate accommodations while travelling will appreciate the **Henrietta Hotel** (14-15 Henrietta St., London WC2E 8QH; henriettahotel. com; prices from EUR 222), an 18-room hotel with a charming name that recently opened near the main square in Covent Garden. The mix of window styles and roof lines found along Henrietta Street, after which the hotel is obviously named, have also inspired its interior design. The rooms are full of various elegant and clever details that literally bring the romance of rooftop living inside. The *Henrietta Hotel* is located in two historical buildings, one of which was formerly the home of the *Victor Gollancz Ltd.* publishing house, known as a publisher of George Orwell's work. The hotel also has a restaurant and bar.

'The older I get, the more lonely I feel,' once said the Swiss sculptor and painter **Alberto Giacometti** (1901–1966). A comprehensive retrospective of his work can currently be seen at the Tate Modern (Bankside, London, SE1 9TG; tate.uk.org; until September 10). Organised in collaboration with the Fondation Alberto et Annette Giacometti, the exhibition has brought together 250 works of art to provide an insight into the artist's five-decade-long career, from its beginnings and sources of inspiration to dialogues with other artists of his generation. Giacometti is best known for his sculptures of lanky, gaunt human figures, and they are impossible to confuse with anyone else's work. Although the figures' feet are heavy and rooted on the ground, their bodies stretch upward in spite of anything they may encounter along the way and have often been interpreted as the embodiment of the strength of the human spirit. Giacometti himself, however, tried to avoid interpreting his own art, saying only that his sculptures expressed the concept of how human figures create relationships with one another in a space.



# A UNIQUE INTERPRETATION OF SOPHISTICATION AND LUXURY. CADILLAC ESCALADE.









THE NEW CADILLAC ESCALADE: A CLASS OF ITS OWN. WITH ICONIC STYLING AND A TRULY INDULGENT INTERIOR, THE CADILLAC ESCALADE DELIVERS QUALITY CRAFTSMANSHIP WITH UNDENIABLE PRESENCE. CADILLACEUROPE.COM/ESCALADE

HOT OFFER PRICE 99 900 EUR

CADILLAC ESCALADE PLATINUM 6.2 V8 8AWD AT6 STANDARD PRICE 117 500 EUR (ALL PRICES INCLUDE VAT. OFFER VALID WHILE STOCKS LAST)



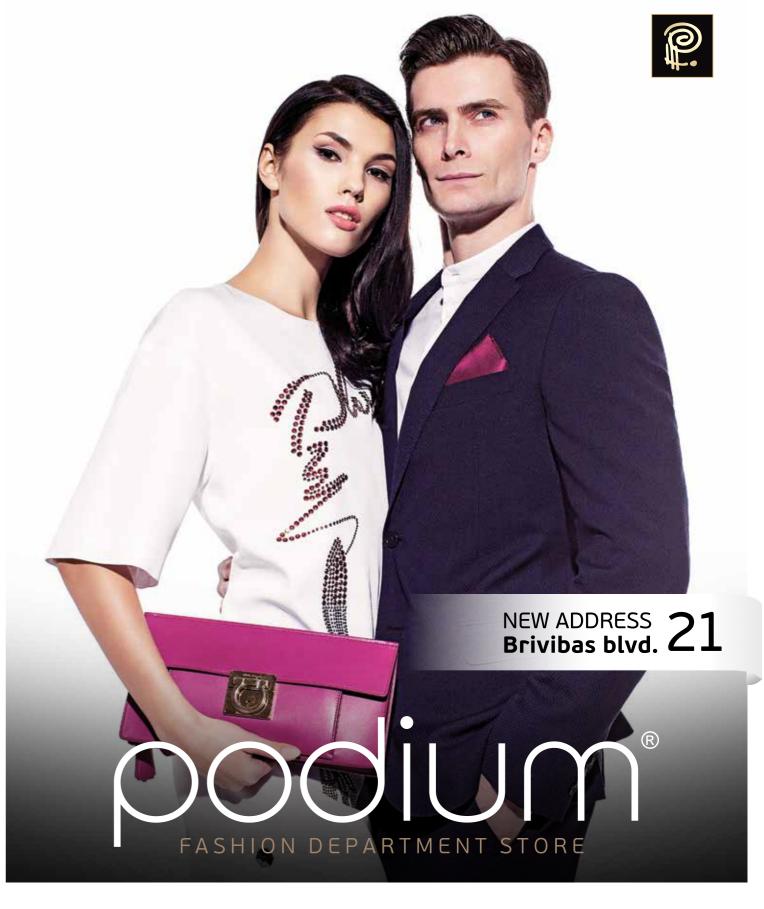
MOVE OUTSIDE OF THE MAINSTREAM. BOOK YOUR TEST DRIVE AND EXPLORE ATTRACTIVE LEASING OFFERS TODAY. WWW.FORUMAUTO.LV



Phill's Corner (Komunardů 894/32, Praha 7; phillscorner.cz) is currently one of Prague's most popular addresses and the stylish place to be. The fashionable bistro is situated in the Holport design centre, which is in turn located in a factory from the early 20th century that has since 2000 become the city's epicentre of design. This is where you'll find showrooms for many premier design brands such as Artemide, Design Bath, Lasvit, Moroso, Cappellini, Vitra, etc. And it's next to one of these, the Konsepti showroom, that Phill's Corner resides. The interior is distinctly contemporary, with white-painted brick walls, metal trim, intriguing lighting fixtures, and a light-green floor. Natural light flows in through the big windows, accentuating the impressive geometric ceiling installation. Phill's Corner also has a terrace, which makes it a favourite spot for a lazy round of people-watching. The menu changes every day and mostly focusses on sandwiches and light snacks.

A masculine interior? That's exactly what the local Czech architects at Oooox have tried to conjure in Prague's newest barbershop, Tony Adam's Barbershop (Laubova 1, Praha 3; tonyadams.cz). The colours, materials, and everything else here has been specifically chosen to reflect this concept. Concrete and massive steel constructions are combined with oak furniture and retro-style tiles in a robust, refined minimalism. Interestingly, the barbershop's owners are not themselves barbers; instead, they're loyal clients who long searched for a men's salon in Prague that matched their sense of style. Having found none, they ended up opening their own place. One significant aspect of *Tony* Adam's Barbershop is the bar, which is also the first thing encountered by clients as they enter the shop. In a nod to classic American barbershops, Tony Adam's also has a retro leather sofa. The bar serves whatever clients ask for, from non-alcoholic drinks to cocktails and shots.

The Czech Republic has been traditionally known for its glass, but today that's only one of many elements you'll find on Prague's creative and energetic design scene. The best place for a concentrated introduction to local design is the Cihelna Concept Store (Cihelná 2b/102, Praha 1; cihelnaprague.com). There, the current essence of Czech talent is brought together under a single roof: contemporary glass, porcelain, jewellery, lighting, furniture, design objects. The collection has been created by the illustrator and design producer Silvie Luběnová, and the elegant store features, among other things, a gigantic chandelier by the most famous contemporary Czech glass artist, Rony Plesl.



Salvatore Ferragamo





CORTIGIANI **ARMANI** COLLEZIONI

HOĞAN

KENZO TOD'S

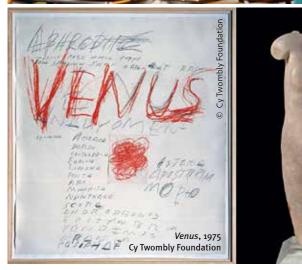
MONNALISA

**MONCLER**®



Emblematic evening gown by Biki (a granddaughter of the composer Giacomo Puccini). Callas first wore it at a reception given by Baron Guy de Rothschild in 1963. She subsequently wore this gown at Maxim's, during a party for New Year's Eve 1964. Callas would habitually note down when and where she wore every outfit in her wardrobe, as well as who was present. This gown was also used for a photo-shoot Callas had with the photographer Henry Clark for French Vogue in February 1964.





This year marks forty years since Maria Callas (1923–1977) died of a heart attack at the age of 53 in her apartment in Paris. But the legendary 20th-century opera diva's voice and the mythology surrounding her personality continue to live on, as confirmed by the exhibition Maria Callas: The Myth Lives On, on show right now at the Theocharakis Foundation (9, Leoforos Vassilissis Sofias; theocharakis-foundation.gr; until September 10). It contains more than 200 very personal objects associated with Callas' life, most of which come from a single art collection, thereby only adding to the magic still associated with the singer's image. Often called one of the most dramatic and tragic opera divas of all time, Callas spent almost 24 hours a day on stage. After all, the stage was her daily life. Maybe that's why the exhibition sometimes seems guite shocking in its openness, especially the objects related to her relationship with Aristotle Onassis. Their secret, passionate affair began while both were still married to other people. However, after they both divorced, Onassis married Jackie Kennedy instead. Among other objects, the exhibition also displays the coffee cup that the shipping magnate used when visiting Callas and the gold chain on which he kept the cigar cutter she gave him.

This summer one of the most special museums in Athens, the Museum of Cycladic Art (Neofitou Douka 4; cycladic.gr; until September 3), is giving visitors the chance to witness a truly divine dialogue - between the American classic of expressionism Cy Twombly (1928-2011) and ancient Greek art. The exhibition Divine **Dialogues: Cy Twombly and Greek Antiquity** features 17 works of art by Twombly that were inspired by Greek mythology and exhibits them alongside their symbolic roots, namely, 12 artefacts from the antique world. Even though Twombly first visited Greece only in the 1960s, he had been interested in Greek mythology since childhood. In the 1970s he created one of his masterpieces, the ten-painting series Fifty Days at Iliam (1977-1978), which is based on Homer's *Iliad*. The paintings are displayed in a specific order, and they contain both images and text. Of the ancient artefacts, the famous François *Vase* demands particular attention – the milestone of Greek pottery travelled to this exhibition from the Archaeological Museum of Florence.

Athens' newest luxury hotel, the Wyndham Grand Athens (2, Megalou Alexandrou; wyndhamhotels. com; prices from EUR 170), takes pride in its rooftop restaurant with the catchy name Above. And for good reason, because in the evenings Above gives guests a heavenly view of the illuminated Acropolis and Parthenon. The hotel has 276 very comfortable and laconically designed rooms as well as a spa and rooftop pool. Located in the city's business district, the Wyndham Grand Athens is the first hotel opened in Greece by the well-known Wyndham Hotels brand.



## balticmusicalseasons.com





Tickets: WWW.BILESUPARADIZE.LV











## Maiden in the opera square

What is the legend behind Riga's prettiest sculpture?



of the most beautiful places in central Riga is

the square in front of the Latvian National Opera and Ballet. The ornate white opera house, colourful flower beds, and the majestic Nymph fountain conjure a feeling of past centuries. The four-metre-tall maiden elegantly balances a large seashell above her head, while four cherubic children play with dolphins at her feet.

The fountain was created in 1887 by August Volz (1851–1926), one of Riga's most important masters of decorative sculpture. But the creation of the sculpture is also linked with a beautiful legend. Work on the fountain dragged on and took very long to complete because Volz had fallen in love with the beautiful young woman who posed for the sculpture. He only finished the sculpture after she agreed to marry him. However, as is often the case, historical fact differs from the romantic legend, and the sculptor had actually gotten married several years before he began working on the fountain. But there is another rosy theory, that Volz based the prototype for the sculpture on his second wife.

The fountain standing in the opera's square today is actually a copy of Volz's sculpture. The original Nymph was made of zinc because the city could not afford a more expensive material at the time. The frugality of the municipal administrators, however, saved the sculpture from deportation - during the First World War, Riga's bronze monuments were all dismantled and sent to Russia. Sculptor Mirdza Lukaža made the current bronze copy of the Nymph in 1986, and the aged original now lives in the Rundāle Palace park.

operates until the end of October, with the water flowing every day from 8.00 to 24.00. is the Four Seasons fountain in Vermanes Garden, which was unveiled in 1869. But the most amusing one is in Grīziņkalns Park. There, on the edge of a pool of water, sits Latvian children's tale Sprīdītis. The largest fountain can be found by the Riga Congress Hall. Built in 2000, it contains 124 spotlights that light up the water in seven colours. BO

Like other fountains in Riga, the Nymph In all, Riga has thirteen fountains. The oldest Lutausis, the famous giant from the beloved



VIVALDI Platinum – элитный жилой комплекс в Юрмале на первой береговой линии.

Пляж и море в трех минутах ходьбы от Вашей гостиной, концертный зал "Дзинтари", кафе, рестораны и оживленный променад на расстоянии получасовой прогулки. VIVALDI Platinum - это ваш уют и комфорт в любое время года! Квартиры с полной отделкой от 50 до 140 м<sup>2</sup>, а также 5 шикарных Пентхаусов с великолепными террасами на крыше ждут своих владельцев. Возможна аренда с правом последующего выкупа.

## Жилой комплекс VIVALDI Platinum – это Ваш вид на жительство в Европе!

Информация о продажах: +371 20600595, +371 25155735 Ceriņu-18, Dubulti, Jūrmala, Latvija

www.vivaldiplatinum.lv



## Make way for the Marshall House

Text by
YASEMEN KANER-WHITE



Iceland's art scene was recently shaken up with the March opening of the Marshall House. The site is home to three very different art organisations with the same aim – making art more accessible to the public. And it has the potential to become Reykjavik's icon of the future.

Living Art Museum, a non-profit museum founded in 1978, is a platform for progressive exhibitions and critical discussions about experimental art practices. Its well-received inaugural exhibition, *Rolling Line*, follows the influential career of Ólafur Lárusson. Kling & Bang, initiated by ten artists in 2003, is another non-profit gallery. It is opening with *Bad Company*, a group show of eight emerging artists. Lastly, Studio Ólafur Elíasson will make many of the well-known artist's larger works readily available to the public for the first time. The Marshall House is truly a one-off – never before has there been a culture house of this kind in Reykjavik. Home-grown visitors are already coming in droves, and tourists are also increasingly adding a tour of the centre to their itineraries.

punch. Yet, without an abundance of museums to house its artistic expressions, gallery spaces often have had to be artist-led collectives and independent galleries. High rents mean these initiatives are normally forced to take up residence outside of central Reykjavik, so the Marshall House's superb setting in the heart of the city's harbour district is refreshing. 'It is important for us to stay close to the culture scene and artists in Reykjavik. We have been housed in various places around Reykjavik, so we're happy to be in the city centre again, where our exhibitions and activities are easily reached by visitors,' says Kolbrún Ýr Einarsdóttir, the associate director of The Living Art Museum.

This much-anticipated landmark occupies 1800 square metres in a former herring-processing plant built in 1948 with financial aid from the Marshall Plan, the United States enterprise that financed areas of Europe in the aftermath of the Second World War. Featuring high ceilings and wide windows designed to withstand collapse should there be an explosion, the light-filled space is something to behold. Although having stood empty for several years, the pungent smell of fish still remained in the flooring, which had to be replaced during renovation.

'It was unusually bright for a factory, and the building had a very good spatial quality. These were driving factors in the design and allowed for varied exhibition spaces, all with different qualities,' says the project's architect, Ásmundur Hrafn Sturluson. Fitting in with the fish theme is a Mediterranean seafood restaurant and bar on the ground floor, so the Marshal House is indeed a one-stop shop for entertainment. **BO** 

visitreykjavik.is



## Montblanc Boutique Riga

69 Elizabetes street, tel.: +371 67506677, +371 28800800 available on WhatsApp



BEACH TENNIS COURT

The Latvian indie group Carnival Youth is the most successful music band of its generation in the Baltic States and is the winner of the European Border Breakers Award in 2016. Between concerts in Switzerland, New York and Latvia, the young men enjoy relaxing at a vacation home in Liepāja, Latvia's city of art and spas.

## ► Fontaine Palace

The most authentic rock 'n' roll spot in Latvia. This western-style club is located in a former industrial building next to the Trade Canal promenade, and it hosts live music almost every evening. Performing there is great - the air is a bit hazy, the atmosphere is free, the beer is good, and there's always a party going on! The Fontaine Hotel and *Delisnack*, which serves tasty burgers all day and night, are right next door

fontainepalace.lv

### ► WISE

Liepāja is a city of culture, and there's no lack of places to enjoy high-quality cultural events. The Great Amber concert hall and the Liepāja Theatre are the best-known venues. But the WISE cultural centre (at Alejas iela 9) is also definitely worth a visit. It offers a wide variety of events, from concerts to exhibitions to poetry masterclasses.

26 | AIRBALTIC.COM

#### A Beach tennis court

We like to be active in our free time. We discovered a new sport while on vacation in Liepāia last summer - beach tennis. We had so much fun that we even took part in a local tournament! Liepāja's beach tennis court is located in between the dunes on the beach. So it's easy to go take a swim in the sea and cool down after an intense game of tennis. Sometimes we stay on the beach to watch the sunset. tennis.liepaja.lv

#### **Pētertirgus**

Sometimes we even go to the market before breakfast! To get fresh bilberries and goodies from local farmers, but also to talk to the sellers and maybe bargain for a pair of sneakers or a new hat. Food bought at the market not only tastes better, but it's also more fun to shop at the market than at the store petertirgus.lv BO





## July **EN ROUTE**

## Postcards from Malta

MARIKA KOSSATZ



After spending seven years in Malta, Baltic Outlook's designer, Marika Kossatz, reveals her favourite spots and hidden gems on the island of sun, paradise, beaches, and the most interesting history.



▲ Paradise Bay in the north of Malta's main island. Regular busses do not go there, so it receives fewer visitors than other places. And the beach isn't very large, either, but it's one of my favourites. When you stand on top of the cliff, you really feel like you're seeing paradise.



- ◆ The Blue Lagoon on the island of Comino. Comino is Malta's smallest island, and it takes only a couple of hours to walk its perimeter. This lagoon might call to mind scenes from the film The Beach. We usually try to get there around eight in the morning, when there are no other people on the beach. The water is quite salty, which makes it easy to float. The heavenly blues of the lagoon's water are so beautiful they're mpossible to describe
- Għajn Tuffieħa. This place is known for the unique rock formation that looks like the back of an elephant. The Maltese themselves are very fond of Għajn Tuffieħa. It's not that easy to get there, and that's why there are relatively few tourists. You need to climb up a fairly steep hill to get to the top. And to get to the beach, you need to climb down a steep staircase. It's very beautiful here in the springtime, when it's green all around and the flowers
- The view of Malta's capital. Valletta, from the Barrakka Gardens. The gardens are located within the St. Christopher Bastion and provide fantastic views of the entire island. I always associate Valletta with a kind of holiday feeling – maybe because they fire cannons every day at 12 o'clock! It differs from many other cities in that the streets are so straight. The buildings are made of limestone, which seems to soak up the sunshine. In fact, it reflects the sun's rays, giving the city a feeling of southern lightness. You definitely need sunglasses when walking around Valletta!
- Mdina was Malta's first capital. The city is still located inside a fortress, and it only has about 300 inhabitants. To get to the city, you have to pass through a gate, just like in the Middle Ages. The Maltese call it the Silent City, because cars are prohibited there. Only residents may drive in the city. Visitors may visit during the daytime and also at night, when the street lamps are lit. You're bound to find many beautiful little spots where you can enjoy a piece of cake and a splendid view of the city. You can truly get lost in time in Mdina. BO



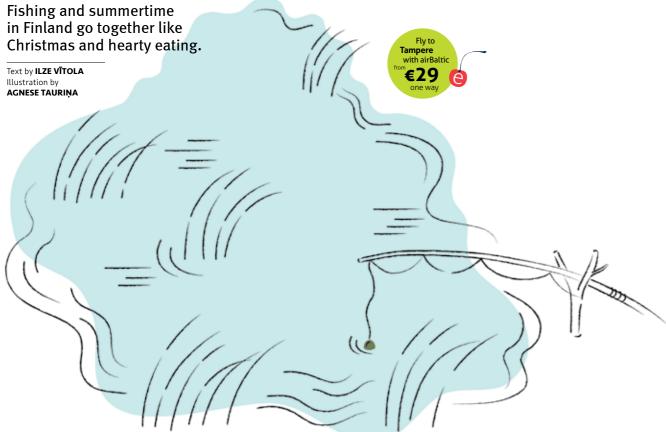
## The Most Comfortable Place of Riga Airport is Now Opened!



Now you are welcome to enjoy our new private suites that are located in the lounge, enabling quests to relax, conduct business or sleep in comfortable and spacious bedrooms between flights or during a layover.

## The big catch

in Tampere



bout 14% of Tampere Region is covered by water. Small ponds, big lakes, many river rapids – everyone can find a fishing spot suited to their skills and needs.

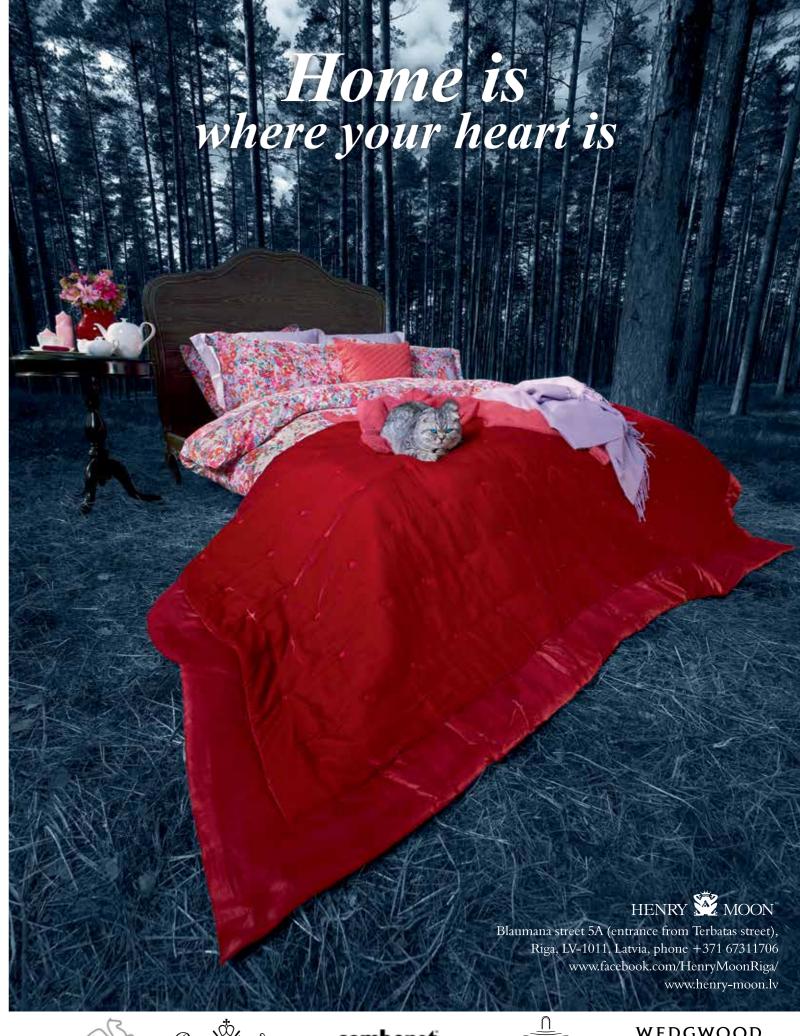
The nickname of Tampere, Zanderland, gives a clue to what's the main catch in the region. And according to Ismo Kolari, the fishery advisor for Tampere Region, now is the best time to go for this fish. "Zander stocks are exceptionally strong because of good reproduction in recent years," he says. In summer, zander are typically 42–50 centimetres long and weigh 700 grams to 1.2 kilograms. But there's also a really good chance of catching a three-kilogram fish or even bigger. The best way to catch zander in the daytime in July is by using a jig. However, the biggest jackpots are mainly caught by trolling at nighttime.

The most suitable lakes for zander fishing are Pyhäjärvi, Kulovesi, Rautavesi, Kyrösjärvi, Längelmävesi, and Näsijärvi. In Näsijärvi, the biggest lake in the area, you can find trout and salmon as well, although they are more easily caught during the cold season. If you're aiming for a personal record, then pike gives you the best chance to break it. It's the most typical catch in the region, and sometimes the biggest ones weigh over ten kilograms. But pike live deep in the water. Therefore perch, which thrive in warm and shallow water, give you a better opportunity to not go home empty-handed.

Tammerkoski Rapids in Tampere and many more rapids around the city are the place to go for species like rainbow trout, grayling, and asp in addition to brown trout. However, if the summer weather is hot, fishing for rainbow trout in rapids may be a bit challenging because of the warm water and low water level.

Anglers aged 18 to 64 years must pay the state fisheries management fee (at verkkokauppa.eraluvat. fi/en or any of 700 *R-kioski* locations in Finland). This entitles them to use one rod and lure, but not on rapids and rivers. For a broader range of fishing, a local Tampere Region licence is necessary. These can be bought at local sales points (see www.zanderland. fi/fishingpass) or at www.kalapassi.fi (only in Finnish, online bank only, no credit cards). Also keep in mind that there are restrictions for the minimum size of fish. If a zander is smaller than 42 centimetres, it needs to be released back into the water. Don't worry, there are plenty more fish in the lake!

The best way to enjoy fishing in Tampere is by renting a cottage, because most of them are located by a lake. Cottages usually have at least a rowboat for guests' use. They also usually have campfire sites where you can grill or smoke the fish you've caught. No meal at a fine-dining restaurant tastes better than your own catch! **BO** visittampere.fi





















Text by **ILZE VĪTOLA**Publicity photos and
by **LAURIS VIKSNE**(*Picture Agency*)

## Virtual tourist

How will virtual reality technologies change the way we travel?

irtual reality is no longer the stuff of science fiction. Every day we learn more about how these technologies are being successfully integrated not only in the business world but also in our homes and even our travel habits. In addition, these experiences are often described using the words 'feel' and 'enjoy', which might at first seem like inappropriate terms for technologies. Mikus Opelts, the founder of the virtual reality technology company Giraffe Visual, also mentions these illusive sensory aspects as the main advantage of virtual technologies.

Giraffe Visual specialises in creating 360° virtual tours, virtual aerial tours, 3D, 360° video, and 360° tours of products. The company has also developed the Giraffe360° camera, which allows users to make their own tours and has become a hot product among real estate agents around the world. The fact that Giraffe360° has worldwide potential is also proven by an investment of half a million euros in its operations made last year by Koha Capital, a private Estonian venture capital company.

'You've found an apartment for rent on the internet. The ad is accompanied by a few blurry photos. But how big are the rooms really? And what's behind that corner? You have to go see it in person to find out that the place is definitely not for you.' That's how Opelts decided that his company needed to develop virtual tours that let people see spaces – museums,

cafés, homes – in full, without having to visit them in person. This saves them time and the risk of being disappointed. Besides, virtual tours are so much more impressive than looking at photos or video on a computer or mobile telephone screen!

Businesses, for their part, find virtual tours to be a great way to present their products more vividly and fully. *Giraffe Visual* made its first tours for small, rural guesthouses in Latvia to help potential customers choose accommodations from afar. Today, *Giraffe Visual* has made it possible for travellers to 'walk through' luxury rooms at the *Hilton London*, the *London Ritz*, and *Radisson's* entire chain of hotels in the Baltic States.

'Virtual reality provides great opportunities for the tourism industry. It's a new form of entertainment and a new way of presenting information that can supplement any museum's or amusement park's offer. But it also lets people just satisfy their curiosity and have a peek at otherwise inaccessible places,' says Opelts.

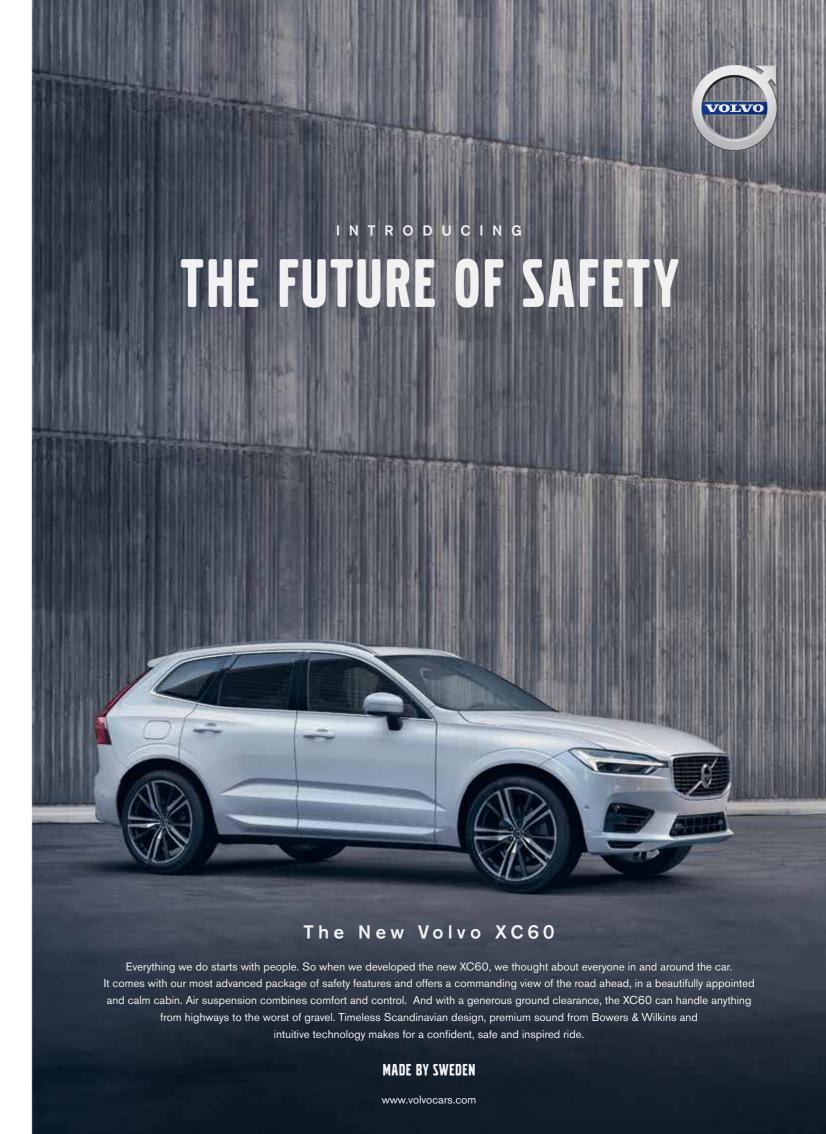
One of the projects Opelts is most proud of is *Giraffe Visual's* series of 360° virtual tour videos about Latvia. These are shown by the Investment and Development Agency of Latvia (LIAA) when representing Latvia at various fairs abroad. These videos let anyone in the world take a stroll through the streets of Old Riga and get a feel for Latvia's natural environment...all while standing in a conference hall, say, in the Middle East. **BO** 

Mikus Opelts (28) is the founder of Giraffe Visual. a company that provides the highest-quality interactive 360° visualisations in Europe. In 2010, while still studying at university, Opelts started making his first virtual tours for guesthouses in Latvia. Now a graduate of the University of Business, Arts, and Technology (RISEBA) with a bachelor's degree in advertising management, his company has grown to be the leader in the industry in Europe, serving clients from over

27 countries.









Linen tablecloth by H&M,

EUR 39.99. hm.com

cosstores.com

net-a-porter.com

Linen pants by Three

Graces London, EUR 186,



Fashion designers Tory Burch and Peter Pilotto inspire with their

embroidered ethnic-style linen tunics and maxi dresses in various pastel combinations and tropical designs. Michael Kors offers striped

linen fabrics and Stella McCartney presents loose and elegant linen

knits, while Max Mara has fun with exotic prints on linen. **BO** 

# Summer lightness To enjoy summer to its fullest, try to include a

To enjoy summer to its fullest, try to include a few lazy days by the seaside and some good Latvian design in your holiday strategy.







Style by ANNA KUSTIKOVA

Publicity photos and by **LAURIS VIKSNE** 

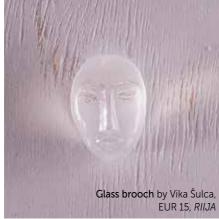
(Picture Agency)







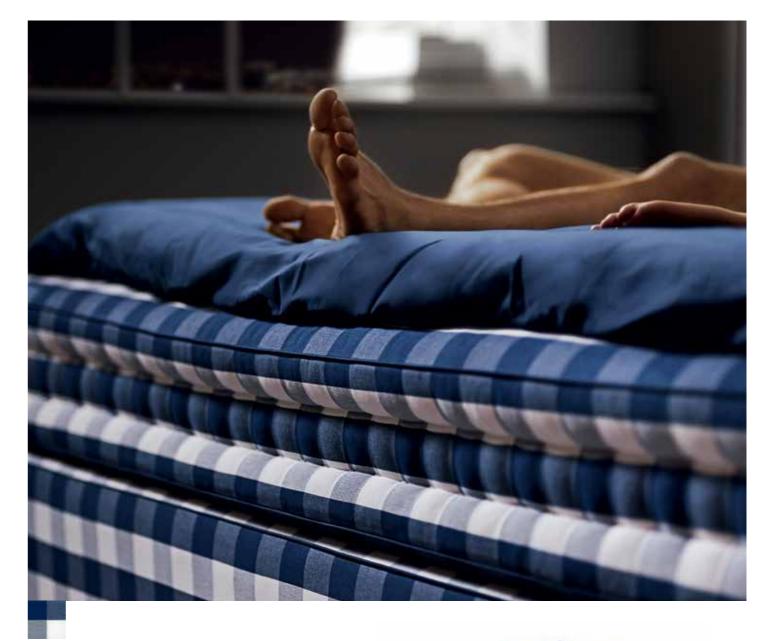






Store addresses in Riga: Riija – Tērbatas iela 6/8; Paviljons – Tērbatas iela 55; ANNA LED Studio – Berga Bazārs, Dzirnavu iela 84

## DREAM BIG PAY SMALL



Save up to €3490 when you buy a new Hästens before August 27th. Limited time offer - Top mattress at no charge when you buy a new Hastens bed before August 27. Because Hästens dreams come true.

\*Includes all models except Vividus, Marquis, Excel and Classic



\*E.g. the New Luxuria (180x200) with a BJ top mattress included as our gift to you – a value of **€1690** 

VINCENTS INSPIRA | K.ULMAŅA GATVE 114/2, RĪGA, LATVIA VEPSÄLÄINEN STORE | LIIVALAIA 53, 10145 TALLINN, ESTONIA HÄSTENS VILNIUS | RŪDNINKŲ G. 16, VILNIUS, LITHUANIA FULFILLING DREAMS SINCE 1852 HASTENS.COM





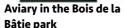
including typeface design, was the most progressive in the world and emulated by designers in countless other countries. Thus Helvetica gradually began its march of victory, which continues to the present day. Helvetica has been called the quintessence of 20<sup>th</sup>-century modernism. Some even refer to it as the blue jeans of typefaces, meaning that Helvetica is always in style.

The modern works of graphic design coming out of Switzerland after the Second World War began to be known as the Swiss Style, or International Typographic Style. In the 1940s and 1950s the style was most evident in posters, where text played a leading role. Such posters often had an asymmetrical layout and made use of the Helvetica and related typefaces. The Swiss also tended to use photographs in place of drawings and illustrations in their graphics. All of this marked a deliberate turn away from the very decorative typefaces used in the 19th century and early 20th century and the graphic design style associated with such typefaces. The Swiss wanted their posters, packaging, books, and other print publications to be easily readable and neutrally presented, without any added subjective metaphors. Although the Swiss approach to design seemed boringly correct in the 1970s and 1980s, today it is still considered an example of good taste and modern elegance. BO

buildings in Switzerland designed by Le Corbusier. Make sure to see the glass

Immeuble Clarté One of two





Of the many parks in Geneva, the Bois de la Bâtie stands out with this wonder of contemporary Swiss design – the aviary designed by Group 8 and Guscetti & Tournier. villa-geneve.ch Chemin de la Bâtie

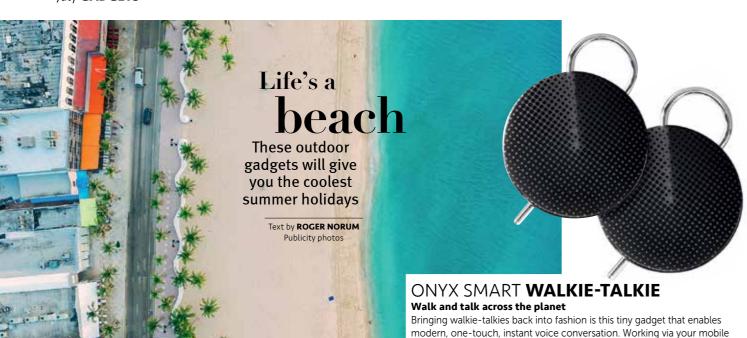
#### Ariana Museum

Geneva is not only home to Switzerland's largest museum of contemporary art; it also has the Ariana Museum, an institution that specialises in glass and ceramics. One of the museum's current exhibitions focusses on dishes that tell a story through their decorations. institutions.ville-geneve.ch/fr/ariana Avenue de la Paix 10



\* IELIDOJOT STARPTAUTISKAJĀ LIDOSTĀ "RĪGA". PASAŽIERI. KURI IELIDO NO ŠENGENA VALSTĪM VAR IEPIRKTIES ATU DUTY FREE VEIKALOS.IEPĒRKOTIES JUMS JĀUZRĀDA IELIDOJOŠĀ REISA IEKĀPŠANAS KARTE.

UPON ARRIVAL AT RIGA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, THE PASSENGERS ARRIVING FROM SCHENGEN COUNTRIES CAN SHOP AT ATU DUTY FREE STORES UPON PRESENTING THE BOARDING PASS OF THE ARRIVING ELIGHTS.



PALEOBAREFOOTS OUTBACK SHOES



#### Put your foot down

These innovative German-made "shoes" let you join those crazy barefoot runners who effortlessly jaunt around the world, enabling you to feel the joy of your feet touching the earth. Resembling medieval chain-mail armor, they are actually made out of a mesh of tiny stainless steel chains that cover your feet, providing protection, traction, and grip. The flexible lacing system and the ankle savers ensure that walking through rough natural terrain won't damage your feet. Several styles, including Classic, Ultra, and Urban, give different levels of traction and support. Easily cleaned. From FUR 278 | gost-barefoots com



## An all-in-one

rechargeable speaker that is the summer's greenest gadget. Made of Scandinavian birch and polished perforated aluminium, the hefty (10 kg) but portable (48 cm x 30 cm x 28 cm) speaker delivers clean sound at volumes up to 115 dB without any external power supply. The speaker automatically charges once you put it in the sun, and it even charges on cloudy days. The integrated LiFePo4 battery system provides more than 60 hours of full-volume playtime on a single charge, and it can even charge your smartphone several times over. Water resistant. EUR 529 | earwig-audio.com



Finally, a drone made for beach bums and holiday-makers. Controlled via mobile device, this flying camera captures breathtaking perspectives with 4K video and 13MP photos. Ultra-portable (tucks into your purse or backpack), you just unfold and tap the power button, and the drone

hovers steadily in place. A durable carbon-fibre enclosure conceals the propellers to protect your fingers. Contains preset filming modes, such as Orbit (a shot that circles around you while recording) and Body-Tracking (keeps your full body in the frame as you're filming a run or walk). Videos are swiftly uploadable on social media via the app. EUR 599 | gethover.com

device, Onyx clips onto your shirt, coat, or bag strap so you can talk with

other Onyx users in real time with the simple push of a button. Easier than texting or dialing into conference calls, and it lets you focus on what's going on around you instead of your phone screen. A GPS-enabled map shows where everyone is. Excellent for team projects or mobile families.

Each box comes with two Onyx devices. Unlimited range

**ICYBREEZE** AND COOLER Cool and cooler

The world's first personal portable air conditioner and cooler dispenses cold, dry air up to 35 degrees the outdoor temperature, with e-speed fan producing currents 25 mph. A whopping 38 quarts oler space means enough room our dozen drink cans and ice that be kept solid for up to seven days. cooler eschews freon for water a cooling agent, so it can be used indoors or outdoors. Comes with a 12-volt power supply (like the kind used PORTABLE AIR in cars), but a rechargeable battery and 110-volt power supply are optional **CONDITIONER** extras. Large wheels roll over a variety of terrains. Ideal for camping, boating, and family activities. EUR 223 | icybreeze.com

**ENJOY JURMALA** 

**KORSO** 

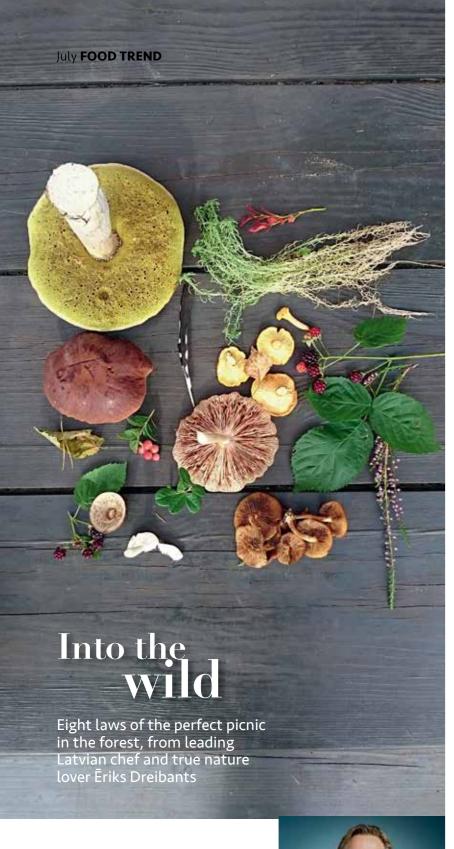
WITH SHOPPING AND

ENTERTAINMENT GALLERY

KORSO ALL YEAR LONG!

Fashion, groceries and the largest rooftop terrace is available from June in Jurmala, Jomas Street 37!

korso.lv



Ēriks Dreibant

Text by **AGRA LIEĢE**Publicity photos

- ▶ When trotting into the wild, you will do good to remember at all times that you're visiting you're in somebody else's home, so you should treat the place and all of its inhabitants with utmost respect. If you need firewood, you shouldn't just start chopping away. And even when you find a fallen, dried-out tree, you should be aware that it could still be somebody's home before taking ownership. Likewise, when choosing a place for a picnic, you should listen in if you hear, say, a bird chirping anxiously, you are perhaps invading its space and should move a bit further away. After all, it's the bird's home, and it shouldn't be forced out for the duration of your visit.
- ▶ As a general rule, if you bring something into the forest, you should take it away, too. Especially because there is usually going to be less of that "something" when you're going home.
- ▶ Putting out a fire and making 100% sure that it's really out that's a must. If there is a body of water nearby, you should use that. If not, you should cover the coals with soil and make sure they're definitely not going to flare up again.
- ▶ A picnic in the summer means that you can and should include nature's bounty on the menu. You can even do a little research on the exact place you're going to so that you more or less know what to expect. Berries, greens, mushrooms all of these can complement what you've planned for lunch. For example, take a slice of hearty rye bread, spread with hemp butter, and top with hand-picked blueberries. Or fry up some forest-picked mushrooms with cheese or meat you've brought with you. A frying pan will be your best friend in the forest food that's been fried over an open fire is simply delicious.
- ▶ While popcorn might seem a bit out of place in the forest, it's not! Corn is easy and light to carry, and, let's admit it, everyone loves popcorn. Just imagine finding the perfect setting for a sunset – you've got your outdoors movie theatre right there, and there's popcorn, too!
- ▶ There's no need to bring tea bags or even looseleaf tea to a picnic in the forest. The forest is full of plants, from birch leaves to wild raspberry leaves, that'll make for the most refreshing and healthy tea.
- ▶ When picnicking in the forest, it's best to find a natural water supply. It's best for drinking and, if you're fishing, it's something of a gourmet rule to use the same water the fish has come out of to make the fish soup.
- ▶ If you're going to finish a relatively active hike with a picnic, remember that you will be approximately 1.5 times more hungry than you'd be for just a regular meal. So be prepared with an extra slice of bread and cheese! **BO**



Ten rules
for safe travel worldwide

An initiative focussing on safe travel worldwide has been created and executed by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Latvia in a proactive response to the possibility of heightened risk when

## / Make sure that the destination you're travelling to is safe

travel nowadays.

it comes to international

Visit the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Latvia website (mfa.gov.lv) to find out what the current safety situation is in the country or region you're intending to travel to. At this moment there are 108 countries for which warnings have been issued regarding various safety issues. This does not mean that the country should not be visited, merely that all the necessary precautions must be taken well in advance.

## 2 / Check your passport before you travel

It is crucial to check the validity date of your travel documents before taking off. If the validity of the passport is less than six months, it should be renewed before travelling. Latvian citizens may use only their ID cards when travelling to the EU and EEA states as well as Switzerland, Serbia, Montenegro, Moldova, and Georgia, while non-citizens require a passport.

## 3 / Travel documents for children

Should there be a situation in which your children must travel unaccompanied or in the company of a non-parent adult, you must check with the State Border Guard as to what particular documents are required for their travel (rs.gov.lv).

## 4/visa

Before you set out, make sure to find out whether you are required to have a visa or electronic permit for the country you intend to travel to. It is not unheard of that a hasty assumption about being able to get a visa upon entry has led to travellers being refused entry to a country.

## 5 / European Health Insurance Card (EHIC)

Before setting out, you should apply for a free-of-charge European Health Insurance Card. EHIC will allow you to receive emergency medical care in the EU, EEA states, and Switzerland at the same level and with the same rights as a citizen or resident of that particular country would receive (vmnvd.gov.lv).

## 6 / Travel Insurance

In addition to acquiring EHIC, you should also draw up private insurance that covers the cost of transportation in the case of serious illness or other health issues.

## // Vaccination

Pay a visit to or call the Latvian Centre of Infectious Diseases (aslimnica.lv/lv/content/vakcinacijas-kabinets) in order to find out if the country or region you're planning to travel to requires you to have specific vaccinations done beforehand. Some countries refuse entry to people who have not had a particular vaccine.

## 8 / Travel safe! mobile application

The Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Latvia has created a mobile application called *Celo droši!*, which you can download for free before your travel and which offers a number of useful tools to aid you during your travel, including numbers for 24-hour helplines and navigation tools.

## 9 / Consular Register

Register yourself and your travel companions in the Consular Register before your journey! This becomes highly helpful in the event of a danger alert in the country you are going to. If such an event occurs, the Ministry of Foreign Affairs will be able to get in touch with you in order to find out if you are safe and/ or in need of its help (latvija. lv/Epakalpojumi/EP139/ Apraksts).

## 10 / Communication in the event of danger

If you find yourself in a dangerous or difficult situation while travelling, for example, if you have lost your passport or ID, if you have been arrested, or if you have been robbed, you can call the following 24-hour phone number: +371 26337711 or write to palidziba@mfa.gov.lv. **BO** 



## Prefabricated Buildings Factory

**Design** | **Production** | **Construction** 









# Swedish quality at Latvian prices

- Prefabricated panels and modules
- Swift production using only EU certified materials
- Large production capacity
- Custom design for highly energy-efficient buildings

ostby.lv

**Latvia** +371 6714 6321 | inbox@ostby.lv

**Sweden** | +46 72 213 84 98 | se@ostby.lv

July YOUR NEXT DESTINATION

Text by **UNA MEISTERE**, anothertravelguide.com Photos by **AINĀRS ĒRGLIS** and courtesy of Tallinn City Tourist Office & Convention Bureau Illustration by **AGNESE TAURIŅA** 



LOCALLY MADE -

THE CURRENT MANTRA OF

## **TALLINN**

hen I asked my Estonian acquaintances before heading to Tallinn about what's new in the city, they all said the same thing – Balti Jaam Market. The reconstruction of the legendary Soviet-era flea market is undeniably the loudest event in the city this year. It's also one more historical site in Tallinn that has purposefully been given new life, thereby gradually also changing the pulse of the whole neighbourhood.

Having opened in the early 1990s, Balti Jaam Market sits between Tallinn's main railway station (balti jaam means 'Baltic station' in Estonian) and the bohemian neighbourhood of Kalamaja. As is common for railway stations, the area always had a dicey yet undoubtedly spirited, intriguing aura, which calls to mind a past now seen as exotic. Nearby, a part of the old flea market has been preserved with its secondhand clothing and Soviet-era relics: vinyl records, military decorations and medals, clothing fluttering in the wind, and merchants who look like they've just stepped out of a time machine. It's a gold mine for nostalgics. And, importantly for locals, the new changes have not completely driven out the old aura of the place; it still lives alongside and interacts with the new winds that are increasingly arriving here. I guess that's Tallinn's most unique characteristic - as the city changes, it surprisingly and very organically manages to retain all of its wrinkles and old soul, however contradictory the two sides might sometimes seem.

Even though reconstruction work is still being done along one side of Balti Jaam Market, it's obvious that the zig-zag roof fits wonderfully with the whole landscape and even gives it some extra flair. The old façades of warehouses dating to the late 19th century have been preserved, while an architecturally humorous but also relatively intimate solution has been found for the market stalls under the decorative roof. Each of the stalls is like a separate little house, and each is a different colour, a different height, and with different trim. One is a bakery, another a burger joint (serving the best burgers in town, so I've heard), another a pet-food store. In one particular bright pink little house you'll find a merchant dressed in an electric-pink tulle skirt selling all sorts of zephyrs and other sweets. In all, it's a joyful, self-sufficient little village where it is not only pleasant to shop but also to just spend some time. There are stylish bicycle stands and even a charging station for electric automobiles across from the fruit and vegetable stands.

The Balti Jaam Market reconstruction project was designed by the well-known Estonian architecture

office *Koko*, which also designed Tallinn's Seaplane Harbour. The former seaplane hangars from the early 20<sup>th</sup> century are now home to the Estonian Maritime Museum, which opened in 2012. A year later Seaplane Harbour won the Europa Nostra Grand Prix, and it is currently one of the most popular museums in all of Estonia. Another reconstruction project by *Koko* opened just last year in Tartu, namely, the University of Tartu Natural History Museum. Established in 1802, it is one of the oldest museums in Estonia. Interestingly, until reconstruction work began in 2011, the museum's permanent exposition had not been changed for 40 years.

ONCE YOU'VE WALKED THROUGH ALL OF BALTI JAAM MARKET, IT'S WORTH TAKING SOME TIME TO EXPLORE THE SMALL STREETS OF THE BOHEMIAN KALAMAJA NEIGHBOURHOOD. JUST A TENMINUTE WALK FROM THE MARKET IS TELLISKIVI CREATIVE CITY, ONE OF TALLINN'S EPICENTRES OF CREATIVE ENERGY AND HIPNESS. This is a

# **Tallinn surprisingly** and very organically manages to retain all of its wrinkles and old soul

destination that has also been widely publicised in the international media. In fact, the entire Kalamaja neighbourhood – which seems almost like a separate, independent republic – has quite an interesting history of its own, stretching back several centuries. According to legend, people who moved here in the 17<sup>th</sup> century were not allowed to keep cows or other livestock. Instead, everyone living near the sea had to work in the fishing industry. In Estonian, the word *kalamaja* means 'fish house'.

The atmosphere in this part of the city significantly changed only when the train from Tallinn to Saint Petersburg began rolling through in the late 19th century. That's when the first *Baltic Railway* factory buildings were built. In 1940 the name of the factory was changed to the *Tallinn M. I. Kalinin Electrical Engineering Factory*. In more recent times, after the factory closed, it has become Telliskivi Creative City – a platform for the realisation of all kinds of extraordinary ideas.

Vintage, fashion, and design stores form a colourful mix in one of the old factory buildings. There you'll

46 | AIRBALTIC.COM

BALTIC OUTLOOK | JULY 2017 | 47

July YOUR NEXT DESTINATION



find practically everything, from eco cosmetics to Estonian design to Indian incense. Concerts, theatre shows, and cafés serving cuisine from around the world are right next door. The action at Telliskivi lasts from ten in the morning until midnight. In addition, the area is so large that on your first visit it's rather difficult to find your way around without a map. The *F-Hoone* café in Building F is like a living fossil among Telliskivi's institutions, supposedly being the place

Concerts, theatre shows, and cafés serving cuisine from around the world are right next door

where it all started. The café's allure is undeniable – its interior feels like an authentic Sovietera factory space supplemented with a likewise compelling local

hipster and young business crowd that fills the café at lunchtime.

Telliskivi Creative City is also home to the Vaba Lava theatre studio. Located in a former metal workshop, it also serves as an open stage. This means that independent theatre and music groups without a home of their own can rent performance space here for relatively low prices. In the summer there are events almost every evening, from contemporary dance to concerts and theatre productions. Right across from Vaba Lava is *Frenchy*, a restaurant that is

conceptually French to the very last detail, down to the charming and colourful outdoor tables. Even the ingredients used to prepare the meals are selected in France by the chef and co-owner himself – all of the cheeses, meats, delicacies...and also the wine.

The Fabrik restaurant is also a favourite among locals. Its menu is inspired by traditional Nordic cuisine, and as much of it as possible is made of locally sourced, seasonal products. Fabrik offers friendly prices and a Nordic interior with colourful accents that add warmth, joy, and playfulness to the space.

Head a little beyond the borders of Telliskivi to check out *Tali*, a small and comfy concept store specialising in Estonian design. It's owned by a designer who hand-picks the essence of local design with the care of a curator. Here you'll find home accessories, toys, textiles, and a variety of other cleverly designed wares.

## JUST STEP INSIDE A NUMBER OF THE MOST POPULAR RESTAURANTS AND CAFES IN TALLINN, AND YOU'LL SEE THAT ESTONIAN DESIGN IS

CURRENTLY VERY STYLISH. Furthermore, Estonian design is not only decorative but also functional, with many establishments serving foods on dishware made by local designers. The *Solo Sokos Hotel Estoria*, which opened a couple of years ago, is a veritable showroom of local design, with each of its 93 rooms telling an exciting tale of Estonian design and its history. Unlike

the coolness and restraint we usually associate with all things Nordic, the delight and colour presented in the hotel is almost shocking. The interior was designed in collaboration with the Estonian Design Centre, one of the strongest platforms for Estonian design, and which will be celebrating its 10<sup>th</sup> anniversary next year.

I ask Maris Orav, the centre's communications manager, how she explains the popularity of Estonian design in the local market. That is, has the quality of Estonian design improved, or have people's interests and priorities changed? She answers: 'I think it's both. Also, the quality is changing. For a long time people assumed that Estonian design is expensive, but that's slowly changing. In addition, the design environment itself has also changed. Not too long ago, innovative design was mostly associated with small brands, but today many classic and formerly quite conservative local brands have also joined the trend and are asserting themselves in the niche. For example, Toku is a one-hundred-year-old shoe factory in southern Estonia. Up until now they were known for







## Low-Cost International SIM Card

With airBalticCard Mobile, you can surf the Internet and make outgoing calls in most countries cheaper than with local rates, and receive incoming calls in 150 countries for free

airBalticcard Mobile SIM pieņem bezmaksas zvanus 150 valstīs, bet interneta tarifi un zvani vairākās valstīs ir ar zemākām izmaksām nekā vietējie tarifi

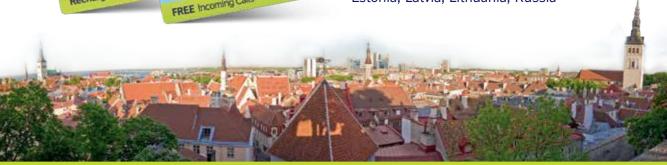
airBalticcard Mobile SIM принимает звонки в 150 странах бесплатно, а тарифы на интернет и на разговоры во многих странах дешевле местных расценок



New travel data plan Jauna datu paka Новый интернет пакет

1 GB / 14 days / €5

Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Russia





July YOUR NEXT DESTINATION July YOUR NEXT DESTINATION



## As the popularity of local design grows, so does the number of stores in Tallinn

very traditional footwear whose style had not changed in decades. But recently they invited young designers to their factory, and they designed a totally new shoe collection with a new branding and pictures. It's really nice, minimalistic, and cosmopolitan.

'The Estonian Design Centre also organises the Design Market twice a year, in springtime during Tallinn Music Week and just before Christmas. We started it three years ago, and it's getting really big and popular. We had around 7000 people visiting us this spring, and we received around 300 designer applications, also from Lithuania and Latvia. The Design Market takes place in Kultuurikatel, Tallinn's new creative centre. It's in a former power plant from the early 20th century that first drew attention as a

creative site in 1977, when it served as one of the filming locations for Andrei Tarkovsky's cult film Stalker.

'I think that Tallinn's design scene has changed very much in the past few years. Local design can now also be found in big department stores like Kaubamaja and Stockmann. A few years ago there wasn't any Estonian design there.

Among the currently best-known local designers, Orav mentions the fashion brand August, which is known for its minimalistic style and Scandinavian soul. Its designer, Äli Kargoja, gained experience at the Belgian fashion house Maison Martin Margiela and works mainly with organic cotton and linen fabrics. Interestingly, the brand name embodies both the last month of summer and an old-school Estonian male name.



## THE INTERNATIONAL FASHION SCENE IS MARIT ILISON AND HER BRAND

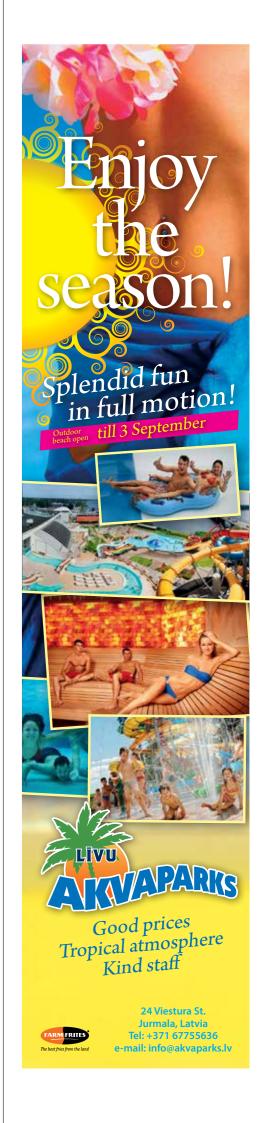
LONGING FOR SLEEP. In 2014 she was among the finalists in the 29<sup>th</sup> Hyéres Fashion Competition, the 'Oscars of the fashion industry'. She was also included on the Vogue Talent list. And last year her collection was available at the legendary 10 Corso Como concept store in Milan. The name of Ilison's brand was inspired by Anton Chekhov's story Sleepy, and it has been most recognised for its conceptual collection based on the colourful Sovietera blankets from the 1970s that could once be found in almost every house, child-care centre, and hospital in these parts. By carefully selecting the best blankets, washing them, dyeing them, turning them into coats, and decorating them with silk and Swarovski crystals, Ilison gave them new life in the conceptual and luxury fashion niche. Her Black Heart Unisex t-shirt collection has also won popularity in the local market.

In the jewellery niche, the most striking personality is Tanel Veenre, who is also a

THE BEST-KNOWN ESTONIAN NAME ON professor in the Design Department at the Estonian Academy of Arts, a photographer, a public speaker, and a participant in many international exhibitions. In addition to making original works of high artistic quality, several years ago Veenre created the *TVJ* line of commercial jewellery designs, which has been sensationally successful in Estonia. No matter what social event you might find yourself at in Tallinn, you'll immediately recognise the colourful teardrop earrings, enticingly named Ear Berries, on the women's ears. As Veenre says, the design market is very strong in Estonia, and there are many new clients in the so-called design jewellery niche in the 200- to 500-euros range.

> Nüüd Ceramics is also worth paying attention to. That's the name of Mariana Laan's brand which, mostly using a combination of porcelain and concrete, manufactures various design objects (vases, dishes, etc.) that stand out with their perfect, almost disarming simplicity.

> As the popularity of local design grows, so does the number of stores in Tallinn whose selection of products is based





I would say that, at the moment, Estonia is interesting for its diversity. We have restaurants that really show their locality, which I think is very important when you come here as a guest. In addition, they're not all concentrated in the capital city, either. Several special and intriguing gastronomy destinations can be found outside Tallinn, letting visitors literally get to know the beauty of Estonia through a journey of flavours.

'Pädaste Manor (www.padaste.ee) is already considered a classic. It's located just a little more than 50 kilometres from Tallinn and was a pioneer of modern Estonian cuisine. Another exciting stop is Tammuri Farm (www.tammuri.ee). The owner of the farm, Erki Saar, grows everything himself and also works with other farmers in the area. It's really as local as can be. He even makes his own schnapps. Meeting him is a real treat.

'There's also something similar at Ööbiku Gastronoomiatalu (www.oobiku.ee). Its owner, Ants Uustalu, is a chef who has travelled extensively. When he came back to Estonia, he took a little time to himself and then started his own farm in the middle of nowhere. He prepares every course himself from ingredients that are growing on the farm at that moment. Many people organise special trips to dine at Ööbiku Gastronoomiatalu.

'And then we have Põhjaka Manor (www.pohjaka.ee), which belongs to three young chefs: Märt, Ott, and Joel, who all "escaped" from Tallinn about seven years ago. They renovated an old manor house dating to the year 1820, and they also grow their own foods. It's very interesting to see what these guys are doing. They have proven that it's possible to make great food by using raw ingredients only from Estonia, varying their menus along with the seasons. They not only have their own garden and fields but also raise chickens and pigs. The menu changes almost every day, depending on what's available on the farm.

'Even though the influence of Noma in the Nordic and Baltic countries is quite obvious, the approach of Estonian chefs to gastronomy is simpler and easier to understand. Accordingly, Estonian cuisine shows its own, completely different characteristics. The value-for-money factor is also very important, and we try to keep this in mind on the Estonian restaurant scene.'





## **Tallinn is** like a small pot that's always boiling

on Estonian design. The most recent newcomer is Tallinn Design House, which just opened in May of this year. Located in the city's newly renovated Rotermann Quarter, it's a veritable design showroom. Everything here, from the furniture to the interior objects, accessories, and clothing is made by local designers. It's hard to imagine a better place to get an overview of what's hot on the Estonian design scene and, at the same time, find a few meaningful souvenirs to take home.

## 'LOCAL' IS ALSO ONE OF THE MOST FREQUENTLY USED WORDS IN TALLINN'S GASTRONOMY MILIEU.

Hidden in the Old Town and serving 'new Estonian cuisine', the Leib Resto ja Aed restaurant has already become a classic in this niche. According to its owner, Kristjan Peäske, six years ago Leib Resto ja Aed was one of the first places in Tallinn to base its menu on local products. 'But now, of course, the situation is very different. Many restaurants work with local farmers,





and this is a trend that's increasing. The restaurant scene has changed very rapidly, and I really hope it will continue at the same speed,' says Peäske.

Instead of only pairing foods with wines, Leib Resto ja Aed also offers food combinations with beer. 'Actually, I do not believe that beer is more difficult than wine. Beer is very gastronomic, and in Estonia we do have a good microbrewing scene at the moment. You really get a nice variety of beers here. And, to my mind, with beers you can do much more interesting matches than with wines. Most of the beers on our

pairing list are local ones. For example, we have 30 local beers and ten international beers. Most of the international beers come from Scotland because we have a very strong Scottish club heritage here.'

Almost every ingredient used in the Leib Resto ja Aed menu has a story of its own and is grounded in the local environment. Vegetables are given particular prominence. As Peäske says, the growing season in Estonia is short, but the flavour bouquet of its vegetables is therefore all the more intense. The herring also has its own story. Even though the fish is



SUMMER WITHOUT WORRIES! No interest for all payments until the end of Summer.







not that common along Estonia's coast, you'll nevertheless find it on *Leib Resto ja Aed's* menu. 'We use herring because it played a role here historically. In the past, Estonian fishermen headed out to the Atlantic Ocean to catch herring, and then they brought the fish back home,' says Peäske.

'We prefer local. We prefer organic. We prefer balanced food.' These statements are plainly written on the menu at *Von Krahl Aed*, another café that's a favourite of Tallinn's residents. The charming eatery is located in, in its own words, a 'pre-Copernican' building. But it is also known for having one of the most exciting and unconventional chefs in Tallinn at the moment. Maru Metspalu, who has been at the job for only a little more than a year, has been a well-known Estonian fashion designer and food journalist for the past decade. 'I have two big passions

in my life – food and knitting – and I have always done both,' she says. 'Did you see the trout dish yesterday? It had really big strings of beetroot that look like yarn. And one of the appetisers resembles a hill of colourful ribbons. I still have two cases of really colourful ribbons here, and if I start thinking about it, this is the link between the two. When you're creating a dish, you just think of it and it comes out of, I don't know, your subconscious. So, both knitting and food, they kind of work together.'

When asked to describe the general feeling of Tallinn, a local man responded: 'Tallinn is a small city that always has something happening.' It's like a small pot that's always boiling, and – like it or not – it pulls you into the swirling vapour of new ideas. Maybe that's why *Skype*, that icon of modern Estonian history, was created right here and not in some metropolis elsewhere in Europe.

## FOR YOUR ADDRESS BOOK /

#### 1/ Seaplane Harbour

Built as a naval fortress at the start of the 20th century, Seaplane Harbour contains the remarkable Seaplane Hangar - the world's first columnless, thin-shell concrete dome of such volume - which now serves as the latest home for the Estonian Maritime Museum. Unlike classic museum exhibitions that are set up in separate rooms or halls, at Seaplane Harbour everything is displayed in one gigantic space that has been divided into three associative levels - underwater, on the water, and in the sky. Admittedly, the "water" here is imaginary, and visitors cross from one realm to the next via a ramp-like bridge that winds along floating (read: hung from the ceiling) yachts, boats, ships, mines, and an overhead Short Type 184 aeroplane. The museum could be described as a futuristic cave of Captain Nemo, in which reliquaries and imaginative exhibits masterfully demonstrate today's capabilities as well as tell the story of past technologies.

Vesilennuki tänav 6; meremuuseum.ee

#### 2/ Energy Discovery Centre

Located in a power plant that is more than 100 years old, the Energy Discovery Centre is a wonderful destination for a family excursion. It promotes popular science through interactive exhibits covering such fields as energy, classical physics, sound and optics. One exhibit permits visitors to see and feel how electricity is made. Another, the "bridge of lightning", makes one's hair stand on end through static electricity. A separate exhibition is dedicated to oil shale energy, a national source of pride Põhja pst. 29; energiakeskus.ee

## 3/ Rotermann Quarter

Reborn to a new life, the eccentric buildings of Tallinn's attractive Rotermann Quarter – a living experiment of contemporary architecture that has entrusted its 20th-century industrial brick and traditional Estonian dolomite structures to the hands of adventurous architects, and seen trapezium-shaped black glass constructions placed on top of its boring old warehouses and façades panelled with rusted metal-like material - house quite a few intriguing little shops, cafés, proper restaurants and art galleries. Hidden behind the two-leaved door of 6E Mere pst., the SfääR Restaurant is the perfect eatery for those whose daily rhythms just don't accommodate





themselves to the restricting protocol of proper lunch and dinner hours. *SfääR* serves Nordic cuisine based on local seasonal ingredients at pretty much any hour of the day, and its wine shelves feature both wine classics and the latest trends.

6E Mere pst.: sfaar.ee

4/ Nop Café
As you walk from the city centre towards Kadriorg Park, make sure not to miss the narrow and quiet Köleri Street, which is located on the right side of the loud and busy Narva maantee. Housed in an old wooden building, Nop Café is known for its tasty "vitamin cocktails" made of various fruit juices as well as for the fresh and organically grown ingredients in its salads and sandwiches.

#### 5/ Tuljak

Tallinn's au courant spot for eating out and sunset watching. The location itself is already legendary - a shining example of 1960s soviet modernism on the shores of Tallinn Harbour. There already was a restaurant here in the building's heyday, but it eventually went under. Today's version, however, is a seamless blend of soviet reminiscence amid glassedin walls of restrained Scandinavian elegance. The setting sun, its rays reaching deep into the restaurant, contributes a light touch of sweet romanticism. The menu here keeps to the traditions of Nordic finedining, and although hearty, it also stimulates the taste buds with various aesthetic experiments.

Pirita tee 26e; tuljak.ee









#### 6/ Must Puudel

A popular hangout for Tallinn's artists, writers, and musicians. No matter when you choose to drop in, you are bound to bump into either an actor or a theatre director, a painter or a fashion designer.

Although retro-style elements can be found in many small Tallinn café's, they never fail to intrigue in one way or another and never leave the visitor completely indifferent. At *Must Puudel* you will find all sorts of 1970s living room interior details, including furniture, bulb-shaped cosmic lamps, vintage Samsung television sets, and Baccara LPs with such famous singles as *Yes Sir, I Can Boogie* and *Sorry, I'm A Lady*.

## 7/ Estonian Design House

Estonian Design House is a home and oasis of creativity, both in the literal and figurative sense of the word. It's located in an idyllic, white limestone building set in the territory of a former fishing port. The house with illuminator-shaped windows once belonged to the harbour and served as a garage for the harbour-master's fancy automobiles

Alongside artworks created by members of the Estonian Association of Designers, the gallery showroom exhibits pieces done by up-and-coming young artists. Estonian Design House also recently opened a new branch at the Solaris Keskus shopping centre (Estonia puiestee 9).

Kalasadama 8; estoniandesignhouse.ee

#### 8/ Hotel Telegraaf

Housed in a former 19th-century exchange station for the Estonian Telegraph Company in Old Town, Hotel Telegraaf is one of the best hotels in Tallinn. It boasts an excellent, high-quality interior design scheme that naturally blends the past and the present into one. Guest rooms are comparatively large, spacious, and light in mood: dark wood floors, a Venetian mirror, vintage telephones and, very appropriately for what used to be a telegraph office, a mounted collection of early-1900s postage stamps. The bathrooms are stocked with cosmetics by the British spa brand Elemis. Telegraaf even boasts a spa of its own - one of the very few in the city centre.

Tchaikovsky, the hotel's restaurant, has already achieved the reputation of being a consistently good place for dining Having at first specialised in traditional Russian cuisine spiced up with contemporary accents, the current menu has decidedly French influences; Russian mainstays, such as filled dumplings and Beef Stroganoff, are still available. The atmosphere here is one of fine-dining, with white cloth napkins folded into the figures of white swans Vene 9; telegraafhotel.com; from

Vene 9; telegraafhotel.com; fron FUR 166

#### 9/ Hotell Palace

In 2014 Tallinn's storied Hotell Palace reopened its doors after extensive renovations. It is housed in an architectural gem of its time - the historical hotel building designed by Estonian architect Elmar Lohk in the style of functionalism, and built in 1937. On the outside, the hotel appears as it ever did, but on the inside it has changed so dramatically as to be unrecognisable. Its 79 rooms feature contemporary design accents and materials that perfectly meld together with the remaining influences from the 1930s. Works by the esteemed Estonian landscape painter Konrad Mägi (1878-1925) serve as the main theme upon which the interior design schemes have been based. The hotel also has a separate spa centre

featuring a ninemetre-long swimming pool. Vabaduse väljak 3; allinnhotels.ee; from EUR 200



July INTERVIEW July **INTERVIEW** 



## A HOTEL LIFE

Baltic Outlook chats with Christoph Hoffmann, the CEO of one of Europe's coolest hotel brands, 25hours

Text by **FLORIAN MAA** Publicity photos

25hours has become the coolest hotel brand in the German-speaking world and the trendsetter of the European hotel industry. Its hotels, such as Bikini Berlin, Hafenamt Hamburg, Zurich West, Frankfurt by Levi's, and Museumsquartier Vienna, are celebrated on guest rating and review sites as well as by The New York Times.

While hotel chains with look-alike, faceless rooms have spread everywhere, 25hours draws on the motto 'you know one, you know none'. Cheeky coolness, trendy vintage comfort, and local colour make its hotels so special. Each of the nine hotels has been designed differently, and each one tells a story. Like the one with the jeans (in Frankfurt), or the harbour worker (at Hamburg HafenCity), or the harbour captain (Hafenamt). Instead of focussing on a return for their investment plans, they orient themselves to the ideas of local creative minds.

Christoph Hoffmann is the CEO and one of the four shareholders of 25hours. He has just been voted German Hotelier of the Year. The public areas, lounges, restaurants, and bars at 25hours hotels have become popular meeting places for guests and residents alike. And that's all part of the concept, because it allows guests to feel like locals and get a sense of a city's vibe already in the hotel. Many additional offers created in collaboration with friendly producers make the stay special, such as cool, belt-driven Schindelhauer bicycles or Mini cars (free at Bikini), or a stylish phono room with a large collection of rock 'n' roll vinyls (at HafenCity Hamburg), or a music room featuring amps for electric guitars and a drum set (at Frankfurt by Levi's). Clearly, 25hours is a European pioneer in boutique hotels. However, while several large hotel groups are currently copying its concept, the European market leader took a direct path - worldwide leader AccorHotels recently acquired 30% of the shares in 25hours. Hoffmann is aiming high; Dubai, Miami, and Paris are only the beginning of his company's international expansion.

#### 25hours counts as a role model for contemporary, urban hotel concepts, and new brands copy you. How does it feel to be a trendsetter?

Of course, it's cool. But there's also a mixture of pride, because we are perceived by what we have built up; worry, because of the expectations that now exist; and surprise, because I'm more likely to live in a world with shortcomings, and I perceive what is not working. In the same way as we do hotels - vintage, cool, not so

allowed to speak to guests in an informal way, and this can also go wrong. But everything seems to always turn out well in the end.

#### What makes you special, what does 25hours stand for?

Individuality, soul, adventure, uniqueness. 'You know one, you know none.' Hotels that are also a local hub. German hotel restaurants used to be considered expensive and boring, but that has changed with us. Already in our second hotel in Frankfurt we have rooms that were all designed by different creative individuals. We hated breakfast rooms and hotel restaurants, and we wanted restaurants with a soul instead. So we just created a southern French-harbour-type restaurant on the stiff Hanauer Landstraße in Frankfurt. This gave us a certain direction, which we have learned to professionalise over the years. We don't establish hotels for a target group. Instead, we make them according to how we like them. I'm not talking about maximising profits.

## Everything is supposed to be fun, to be sustainable

Everything is supposed to be fun, to be sustainable. Like the fact that we offer some space in each hotel for local brands that we like, such as art-book publishers. And we just bought handcrafted bicycles by the Berlinbased brand Schindelhauer for our hotel guests. Of course, it's nice if there is also something left for us in the end.

### As an individualist brand, what was the motivation for you to enter into a deal with the European market leader AccorHotels and sell 30% of your shares?

I, too, actually thought that we did not fit into the uniform world of the Accor brand. When Sébastien Bazin (CEO of AccorHotels) made me an offer, I thought let's see what's coming and let's see what we're worth. For me, the first years were fun, joy, and a bit of money. Soon, however, we'll have 1000 employees and 100 million euros in turnover. This entails corporate responsibility. So far, I've done a lot on my own, my partners have trusted me, and we serious but at the same time professional – our staff is of course want to grow. Thus I realised that we need a

56 | AIRBALTIC.COM BALTIC OUTLOOK | JULY 2017 | 57



The Bikini Berlin is as wild as a jungle.





Bikini Berlin offers breathtaking views of the city and the Berlin Zoo.

strategic partner, especially in the international realm.

The first location outside Europe we had in mind was New York. But we soon realised that the investors were more interested in the loyalty programme of a global corporation rather than a sympathetic, distinctive brand. I then thought of a luxury brand as a partner. After all, I come from the upscale hotel industry. Then *Accor* came along and made us a fair offer. We also realised that the guys behind the brand are highly professional and cool. Like Stan, a surfing type from Bondi Beach, who is now looking for properties in Asia for us. Additionally, *Accor* is open to new ideas. And they are so big that they are completely harmless for us – we do not have to discuss with them the table football in the corner.

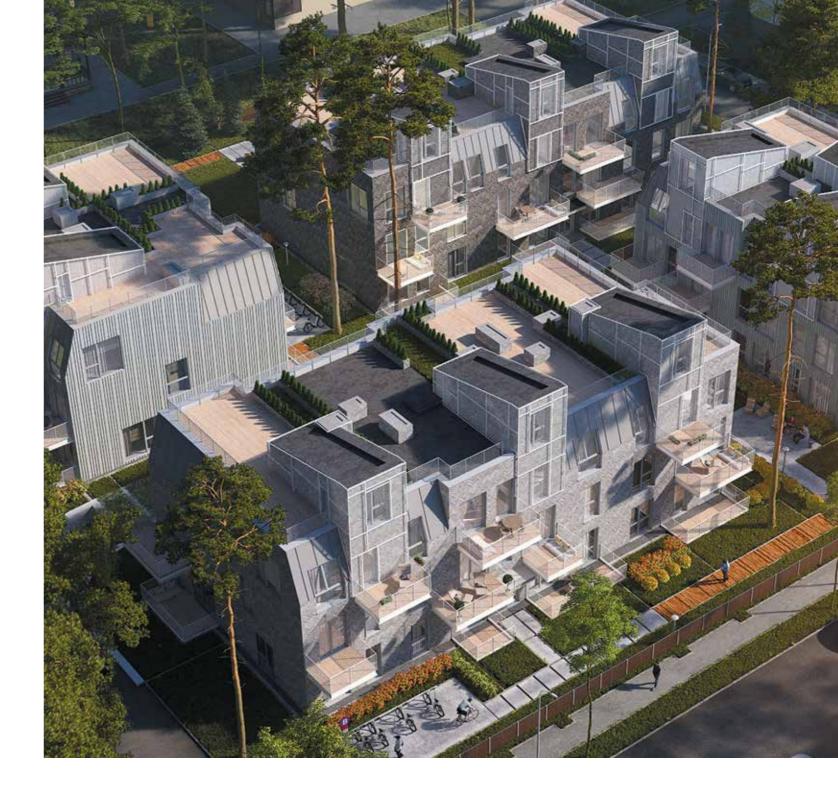
of uniqueness if you build more hotels in more distant locations? Will your new Extra Hour Lab ensure that individuality is successful in a chain? Yes. It's becoming more and more important to tell the stories well, so we have four employees with knowledge in design, design psychology, product design, anthropology, and storytelling. I join them as much as I can. We were just in Paris for a week, in the 10<sup>th</sup> arrondissement, to develop the story there together with a local creative. We want to capture ethnic diversity, and the Sapeurs, a dandy movement originally from the Congo, are becoming local comrades. The story is also about arriving and

Is it not increasingly difficult to maintain the claim

So far, you're not Hotel 4.0. You don't offer a mobile room key or an app for checking in. Why is that? We really only consider which innovation makes the hotel experience easier for the guest. On the other hand, I see a countertrend leading back to the analogue. We offer two analogue rooms in each hotel,

departing at the nearby Gare du Nord - we like to be

close to the station.



## Project author Juris Mitenbergs — Latvia's best architect in 2016

Jasmine Garden received the prize "Baltic Prix D'execellence 2016" of the International Real Estate Federation (FIABCI) in the category Resort Real Estate: Residential Project

# Jasmine Garden by the sea

Fully finished apartments in the very heart of Jurmala





THE MOST RELIABLE REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER IN LATVIA FOR 15 YEARS

Will be commissioned in autumn of 2017

10 Jasminu Str., Bulduri, Jurmala

+371 26542595 sales@jasminegarden.lv www.jasminegarden.lv





< American cultural heritage is blended with the diversity of the city on the Main River at Frankfurt by Levi's.



There are splashes of colour everywhere and a real sense of vibrancy.

# **Even if** we introduce a mobile check-in, we'd never give up the reception desk

for example, with an old stereo system. The lobby and other public areas should also be analogue – a marketplace of feelings, places to love, laugh, argue, and enjoy. Instead of playing with their mobile phones alone in the corner, we want to invite our guests to exchange analogously. Even if we introduce a mobile check-in, we'd never give up the reception desk; it can then just take over other functions. The hotel of our imagination needs a central point of contact. At Zürich Langstrasse, the reception area is similar to a pawnshop. And on certain days you can actually exchange an armchair, a clock, or a backpack to stay the night there. We keep the things in a showcase, and you can release them again within a certain time limit.

How do you see your newest hotel, *Zurich Langstrasse*, in comparison to *Bikini Berlin? Bikini* is clearly a leisure hub, it's all about fun there.

Add to this the incredible Berlin hype. We have to be careful not to be arrogant, because there are long queues in front of our restaurant and the Monkey Bar in Berlin. Langstrasse is clearly a culture hub. It was designed by Werner Aisslinger (of Studio Aisslinger Berlin) as an exception, because he's not a local player. But we have involved many of Zurich's creative minds in the hotel. Above all, Esther Eppstein, a very unusual Zurich artist and gallery owner, who is now celebrating Dadaism again. She curates our artists-in-residence concept. This is the romantic idea of offering artists a room and studio at the hotel. So, in the spirit of Zurich's Kronenhalle or the Colombe d'Or in St.-Paulde-Vence. The artists leave a work of art, and guests can also watch them working. There's a sound artist there at the moment, and I'm a bit worried about how and where we're going to display his work in the hotel.

## Are you going to be more high-quality in terms of the hotel standard?

Yes. The two-star difference can already be felt between our first hotels and *Zurich Langstrasse*.

## Your international expansion is next. What places are on your mind, and how many 25hours hotels are there going to be?

With the upcoming openings in Munich and Düsseldorf, there are no places left in the Germanspeaking countries that are interesting for us. We will build three properties each year, and now we can also go to other locations with the assistance of Accor - to Miami, Melbourne, Dubai. We're already building in Dubai, and that's going to be really big. We want to be established in all the world metropolises, from São Paolo to Sydney, and in the end we could end up running fifty hotels. We're currently focussing on London; in Paris we're just changing a Mercure hotel; New York, of course; Madrid; Rome. In Barcelona, too, but that's a drama. We had a beautiful property there, and then the stop to hotel construction, as ordered by the new mayor, unfortunately led to the point that there are now luxury apartments for oligarchs instead.



ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION IS HARMFUL TO ONE'S HEALTH. THE SALE, SUPPLY AND PROCUREMENT OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES TO MINORS ARE AGAINST THE LAW.

## WHY BOOK ON **AIRBALTIC.COM?**



#### **Best Price Guarantee**

It's the one and only official airBaltic website. Of course we have the lowest rates on airBaltic flights!

## Cherry fares 6



Enjoy the special offers exclusive to airBaltic.com. They're easy to find — just look for cherries.

### **Extra services**

The only site with such a huge selection of flight extras at the best prices: from bags to seats, meals & more!

## Flexible payments

Book your flight on our website, but pay for it later! Don't want to pay the whole sum now? Pay in parts!

For even more reasons, visit our website:

www.airbaltic.com

July **INTERVIEW** 



## Individual travel

experiences are no longer based on tips from strangers on *TripAdvisor* 

I partly understand the worries about the numerous cruises and the overflowing rentals of private accommodation in the Old Town, but not all of it...

#### Are you also going to come to northern Europe?

Yes, definitely. Oslo, Helsinki, Stockholm, Gothenburg, and Copenhagen are all on the wish list. Every new location also influences our corporate culture, and we love the Nordic culture and way of life. But they will certainly not be hotels in the cool style of Swedish design -'discreet' is not us. They will be even more vintage and more colourful. I like that the Scandinavians deal with light so consciously. Since the introduction of energy-saving lamps, the lights in many restaurants and hotels have been a catastrophe. Especially in southern Europe. In the north, light is a precious commodity that is used more consciously.

## Your hotels transmit a lot of relaxed flair. Is it not obvious, then, to also go to the beach and the mountains in order to make real vacation hotels?

Yes, we will also do this through our subsidiary Bikini Hotels. Ibiza intrigues us, but so do the mountains. The Dubai and Miami hotels will already be leisure hotels.

#### What travel trends do you see?

Looking at the travel industry altogether, the gap is getting bigger between nauseating mass commerce and individuality. Individual travel experiences are no longer based on tips from strangers on TripAdvisor. Instead, I use an app to ask people who really know where to go, and I trust them. When I travel to Riga, I ask Florian where I need to go, not some anonymous internet evaluator. The love for closeness will remain the same as the love for wanderlust and the long haul.

#### And where is the hotel industry going?

They're emphasising the local thing more. No new hotel will get around that, and not all of them are able to do it. A hotel's neighbours are also being discovered as customers, and not just in the food-and-beverage department. Why not pick up your laundry at the hotel concièrge in the evening, rent a bicycle from the hotel, or drop it off there for repairs? Again, these are new tasks for the reception desk once the guests begin checking in by mobile phone. Then I see the need of corporate guests to experience something else of the city, not just to do business in it.

#### The local experience is what makes Airbnb so successful. What can the hotel industry learn from Airbnb?

An extremely smart business model with little staff, this is Hospitality 4.0! The decentralised, networked, localised business, their new idea of the local shepherd... But that's not for us.













## SUCCESSFUL CONFERENCES & MEMORABLE EVENTS WITH STYLE AND SOPHISTICATION

Finest collection of 13 multi-purpose venues

Largest event venue in Jūrmala - can comfortably accommodate up to 600 participants

Rooftop venue overlooking the Baltic Sea opens up to an ultra-spacious terrace

Fully equipped to support the most demanding presentation and communication requirements

Experience catering to different cultures and religions pre-set coffee breaks and special event menus, whether presented buffet-style or served individually

264 stylish accommodations

Wellness Centre with outdoor/indoor pool, luxurious SPA services and treatments

On-site parking for cars and tour buses

Just a 5-minute walk to the beach

Just a 15-minute drive from the Riga International Airport

Bulduru prospekts 64/68, Jūrmala, Latvia

+371 66119338 | conferences@semarahhotels.com



Zurich West shows what the city has to offer other than banking, chocolate, and watches.



Vienna at MuseumsQuartier plays with the dreams and sensations associated with the circus world.

## How do you travel?

With lots of luggage and in a rather old-fashioned way. If I'm not in an exciting metropolis (New York is my favourite city), I like to walk in nature. I want to chill out, switch off, find myself again.

Hotels and restaurants have increasing problems finding employees; the industry has a bad reputation as an employer. You have been working with television star chef Tim Mälzer in Hamburg and did employer branding in a club atmosphere. So you are promoting yourself to potential employees instead of vice versa. Do you also feel this lack of employees, or does the hipness factor help?

Basically, I agree with Tim that it's about more money, more appreciation in the industry. In the medium term, we have to go in radically new directions in this area, otherwise parts of the industry will not survive. I think we, as 25hours, are quite OKas an employer, but we can still improve. Employees are the most important thing, and so far I have been focussing more on the world of experience and concepts. From the head of department level upwards, we are already benefiting from the cool image, but in the kitchen and on the service level, recruiting is becoming increasingly difficult for us, too. Everything also depends on the guest. In Switzerland, guests are willing to pay well for service, and that allows us to pay higher salaries there. As a result, the quality of life in Zurich is higher than in Berlin. In Germany and elsewhere, a rethinking process will have to take place.

You address German-speaking guests with the informal du instead of the formal Sie. The Mercure Terminus Nord in Paris is going to be a 25hours hotel soon. Do the French like to be addressed with tu instead of vous?

We are still unsure whether the French guests like the informal pronoun. In Switzerland, for example, they are even more into it than in Germany. But this is really only an option that is at the discretion of the employee and shouldn't be used as an end in and of itself; it should not become an attitude.

But it does meet the requirement that employees have to meet the guest at eye level instead of being obedient servants. Absolutely. 'The customer is king' isn't our philosophy. Instead, we invite our clients to feel like they're being invited to a friend's house. **BO** 



LAIMA RENDEZ VOUS JŪRMALA'17



20, 21, 22, 23 JULY CONCERT HALL DZINTARI, LATVIA

Tickets: www.bilesuserviss.lv

VIP Tickets: +371 28 64 64 64

Information: www.jurmalarandevu.lv



















Kristine Opolais Elena Vaenaa Valery Leontiev Valery Syutkin Intars Busulis Janis Stibelis DAGAMBA Aija Andrejeva Zlata Ognevich Justs UZARI NaviBand Freedom Ballet Liepaja Symphony orchestra

Hibla Gerzmava Chris Norman Leonid Agutin Vladimir Presnyakov Natalia Podolskaya Potap i Nastya Gradusy Aleksandr Revva Intars Busulis Janis Stibelis Samanta Tina Ott Lepland Freedom Ballet

Stas Mihaulov **Grigory Leps** Lolita Vladimir Vinokur A'Studio Arkadiy Ukupnik **MBAND** Irina Bilyk Mountain Breeze Janis Stibelis Antra Stafecka Rihards Lepers Markus Riva The Quintessence Freedom Ballet

Valeriu Meladze **Grigory Leps** Gennadiy Hazanov Nani Bregvadze Vakhtang Kikabidze Emin Måns Zelmerlöw Alexander Panayotov Vremua i Steklo Anna Kova DiAna Intars Busulis Janis Stibelis Aminata Liis Lemsalu Freedom Ballet













July **TRAVEL** 



HALLGRÍMSKIRKJA [Hatl-greems-qier-kya]

At the top of Skólavörðustígur Street sits the iconic church of Reykjavik, Hallgrímskirkja. It's the largest church in Iceland and can be seen from almost anywhere across the city. Construction on the church began in 1945 and was fully completed in 1986, with the church serving as a symbol of the city ever since. Its design is inspired by Icelandic nature, the wings of the church resembling basalt columns formed by cooling lava, which you can find in different locations around Iceland. The church tower is 73 metres high, standing tall and strong in the face of the strong winds and stormy weather that so often batter the small island.

For ISK 900 (EUR 8) you can take an elevator to the top of that tower, where you get a 360-degree view over Reykjavik and the surrounding mountains and ocean. This is by far the best view you'll find in Reykjavik and is well worth the small fee. Inside the simple yet striking nave, a large organ adorns the wall, but not much else. The stark interior is different from any other church in Europe, but it suits Iceland. In front of the church is a statue of Leifur Eiríksson (Leif Erikson), an explorer who was the first European to discover America. He did so in AD 1000, a full 500 years before Christopher Columbus.

66 | AIRBALTIC.COM

## REYKJANES [Ray-kya-nes]



Another peninsula easily accessible from Reykjavik, called the Reykjanes Peninsula, lies just south of the city. On arrival at Keflavik International Airport, you will be transported straight through the middle of a large lava field that lies on the peninsula towards Reykjavik. Iceland's most famous attraction, the Blue Lagoon, is also located on the Reykjanes

Peninsula, but there is quite a lot more to discover in this region that doesn't see many tourists. Drive around the mysterious Kleifarvatn Lake, surrounded by volcanic black sands and green hills hidden in mists, before arriving at Krýsuvik, a highly active geothermal zone. A collection of boardwalks wander through the steamy hot springs and bubbling mud holes,

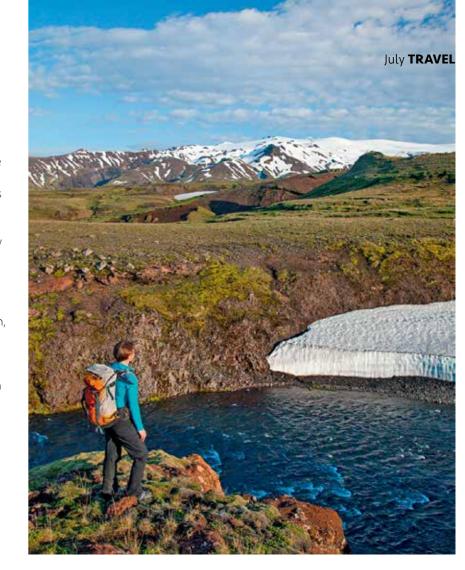
spewing forth boiling water from beneath the ground. All of this is surrounded by the moon-like formations of a lava field, the chaotic formations of black rocks covered in bright green moss.

Continue on to the southern coast to reach the cliffs of Krýsuvíkurberg, standing tall and strong against the ferociousness of the Atlantic Ocean. It's an impressive sight and home to thousands of sea birds nesting during the summer months. Further along the coast is Brimketill, a natural rock pool right on the sea filled with heated water from a nearby natural spring – a truly Icelandic experience.

## EYJAFJALLAJÖKULL [Ay-uh-fyat-luh-yoe-kuut]

In 2010 the world watched in awe as Eyjafjallajökull erupted, breaking through its glacier cap and sending an ash cloud into the skies that disrupted air traffic over Europe for weeks. Since then, the number of tourists travelling to Iceland has been increasing at an incredible rate, the eruption drawing attention to the country and its otherworldly landscapes, astounding nature, and promise of inspirational adventures.

Driving from Reykjavik to the southeast, there's no way you'll miss this behemoth. Mountains materialise on the distant horizon, smothered year-round in snow and ice. Stop at the visitor centre on Route 1, dedicated to giving you information on the volcanic eruption and one family's experience living in the shadow of the volcano. If you are excited to explore Eyjafjallajökull, tours include helicopter flyovers, skiing, snowmobiling, or 4WD super-jeep adventures. You can also hike right past the volcano on the famous five-day Laugavegur trek, which starts next to the Skogafoss waterfall and leads into the highlands of the country.



## LANDMANNALAUGAR [Landt-manna-leugh-ar]



For a real experience of Iceland's highlands, Landmannalaugar is the place to go. It's only accessible in the summer months by four-wheel drive, and the area is known for its spectacular hiking and geothermal baths. Having a relaxing soak in the 36°-40° C water after exploring one of the many trails that meander throughout the highlands is absolute heaven. One of the

most popular hikes to do from this base is to the peak of the Bláhnjúkur volcano, which provides a stunning view across the surrounding valleys, mountains, and rivers. There are three different campsites that you can camp at, and there are also a limited number of mountain huts that are open from mid-June to mid-September.

The area lies at the edge

of the Laugahraun lava field, formed as the result of an eruption in the year 1480. It is also flanked by mountains of ever-changing colours, glowing different shades of red, brown, pink, and purple as the sun makes its way across the sky.



## **Trebū HOME** – a new and modern residential concept in Rīga

www.afi-europe.eu

Trebū HOME has been developed by AFI Europe, an internationally renowned property company with more than 40 successful projects that have been implemented over the past 10 years in various European countries





Energy-efficient buildings and flats with carefully considered layouts



Comfortable and elegant lobbies, convenient stairwells, locations for bikes and strollers



High-quality finishing of all flats, with a balcony or a terrace













Phone 67846525 www.trebuhome.lv

# SNÆFELLSNES [Sny-fels-nes]



The Snæfellsnes Peninsula is a long spit of land that juts out north of Reykjavik and is often undertaken as a day trip from the city. It is described by the locals as an 'Iceland-inminiature', due to the area containing everything that you'll see around the rest of the country: fields of ancient lava, black sand beaches, waterfalls, hot springs, wild landscapes, and

even its own volcano lying underneath a glacier – Snæfellsjökull. The national park that the volcano and glacier sit in is without a doubt the main attraction of the peninsula, and it offers many different hiking trails on and around the volcano. Snæfellsjökull is also the setting for the famous story *Journey to the Center of the Earth* by Jules Verne, in which a group of scientists

venture into the crater of the volcano.

As for the rest of the peninsula, the small town of Stykkishólmur on the north coast is undeniably pretty, and it's here where you'll find some of the freshest seafood in the country. Along the spectacular coastline at the end of the peninsula are hiking trails that lead you between the small coastal fishing villages. At Rauðamelsölkelda you can drink fresh carbonated water coming straight out of the ground, and Búðir is a picturesque black church on the coast, with waves crashing onto the rocks on one side and tall mountains dusted with snow looming on the other side. These are some of the most beautiful, dramatic, and awe-inspiring landscapes in the entire country, steeped in legends and myths, and a place you definitely won't forget.

#### KIRKJUFELL [Keer-kyu-feti]



Located on the northern coast of the Snæfellsnes peninsula is the picture-perfect mountain of Kirkjufell. Situated right next to the small town of Grundafjörður, you've likely come across photos of this mountain if you've done any research on Iceland. Its perfect shape and unique location behind a waterfall makes it the most-photographed mountain in the whole of Iceland

and a definite must-see in the country. The different seasons each bring their own unique look to the location, so no matter what time of year you visit, it's always going to be impressive. In the dark of winter this is an exceptional spot to seek out the northern lights, which appear between September and April, and during the summer months the midnight sun often turns the sky different hues of pink, orange, red, and purple.

If you're feeling brave, there is a treacherous path to the top of the mountain that will take about three hours up and back. If it's a windy day, it's a lot safer to stick to the walking trails at the bottom that make their way around towards the beaches on the other side of the mountain.

# FOR SALE 11 NEW LIVING HOUSES

in Riga Imanta



6,0% profit/year, for instance:

#### **8 APARTAMENT HOUSE**

Total rent space 395 m<sup>2</sup> / 6 parking places Rents income per year: 30.400,- EUR Sale price: 465.000,- EUR

1 year rental guarantee

#### **6 APARTAMENT HOUSE**

Total rent space 386 m<sup>2</sup> / 6 parking places Rents income per year: 27.700,- EUR

Sale price: 440.000,- EUR
1 year rental guarantee

BALTIC FINANZ-INVEST, LTD

Alauksta Street 11 - 1A, Riga, LV-1009, LATVIA

Tel: +37126181508

E-Mail: info@bfi-group.lv / www.lazdukvartals.lv

SALES PARTNER / BANK SCHILLING & CO

Aktiengesellschaft

Am Marktplatz 10 | 97762 Hammelburg | GERMANY

Tel.: +499732 9040 / Fax: +499732 904-202

E-Mail: info@bankschilling.de

BANKSCHILLING



#### FJAÐRÁRGLJÚFUR



This gorgeous canyon sits just past Eyjafjallajökull on the main route east. The Fjaðrá River runs through the 100-metre-deep

and 2-kilometre-long canyon, but the water level is often low, making the bottom of the canyon accessible and allowing you to admire the steep

craggy walls from below. From the top, the walking path takes you along the canyon and gives you views of the serpentine-like formation of the canyon twisting and turning into the distance. Greys, greens, and blacks meld together, creating an unforgettable and dramatic view.

The canyon formed 9000 years ago, at the end of the last ice age, as water emptied from a lake that formed as a result of a retreating glacier. The powerful flow of the glacial river carved out the form of the canyon that you see today.

## VATNAJÖKULSÞJÓÐGARÐUR



This national park not only contains the largest glacier in Europe, Vatnasjökull, but also includes the varied landscapes that surround it. Covering roughly 14% of Iceland, the park was created only recently by incorporating national parks to

the north and south into one unified park.

It is very popular to book a tour to hike on the glacier here, a thrilling and unique experience only available with a qualified guide. The highlands in the north of the park past the

glacier are dominated by three different volcanoes: Askja, Kverkfjöll, and Snaefell. The landscape is moulded from explosive eruptions over the years and powerful glacial rivers, making for some of the most otherworldly and dramatic scenery in Iceland. One of the highlights here is Viti, a volcanic crater that has since filled with a milky blue water from a nearby hot spring, allowing you to take a dip in the lunarlike landscape. Also contained in the north of the park is the impressive Dettifoss, the most powerful waterfall in Europe. In the south of the park, glacier tongues creep down valleys lying between craggy mountains, and the Svartifoss waterfall surrounded by black basalt columns in the Skaftafell region is one of a kind.



#### **SELJALANDSFOSS** [Sel-ya-lands-foss]



Travelling along the south coast is in itself one of the highlights of a trip to Iceland. The astounding landscapes begin as soon as you leave Reykjavik, and you'll be hard-pressed not to pull over every five minutes to take a photo. The first sight that you'll come across when driving the main route south can be seen from the road, the Seljalandsfoss waterfall charging out

over the cliffs from the highlands, which were the former coastline of the country. Difficult to pronounce but easy to fall in love with, this is one of the most popular waterfalls in the country. What makes it so special is that you can walk around behind the waterfall, affording you great views out over the plain. It is especially wonderful as the sun sets, casting golden light



across the land and, more often than not, creating plenty of rainbows from the spray of the falls. Make sure to take a rain coat, because the water crashes powerfully into the pool below, sending a fine mist up into the air.

Located very close to Seljalandsfoss is another waterfall, called Gljúfrabúi, that often gets overlooked. Follow the cliffs north to a small crevice in the rock that obscures the waterfall inside. Only the very top of the falls can be seen from the outside, but wade in through the river and you can walk right up to the waterfall. Again, be prepared to get wet.

#### LÁTRABJARG [Low-tra-be-arg]



Látrabjarg is the largest sea-bird cliff in Europe and also the westernmost point of both Iceland and Europe. Widely considered to be one of the best sea-bird cliffs in the world, during the summer months thousands of birds flock to the tall cliffs for the breeding season. Included in all of the different bird species is the Atlantic puffin,

an icon of Icelandic culture. This is one of the best places in the country to see puffins, and it's definitely the one colony that you'll be able to get the closest to. Usually nesting just over the edge of the cliff, they appear from mid-May to late August to build their nests and breed. For the rest of their lives, these hardy birds live out

at sea on the wild North Atlantic Ocean.

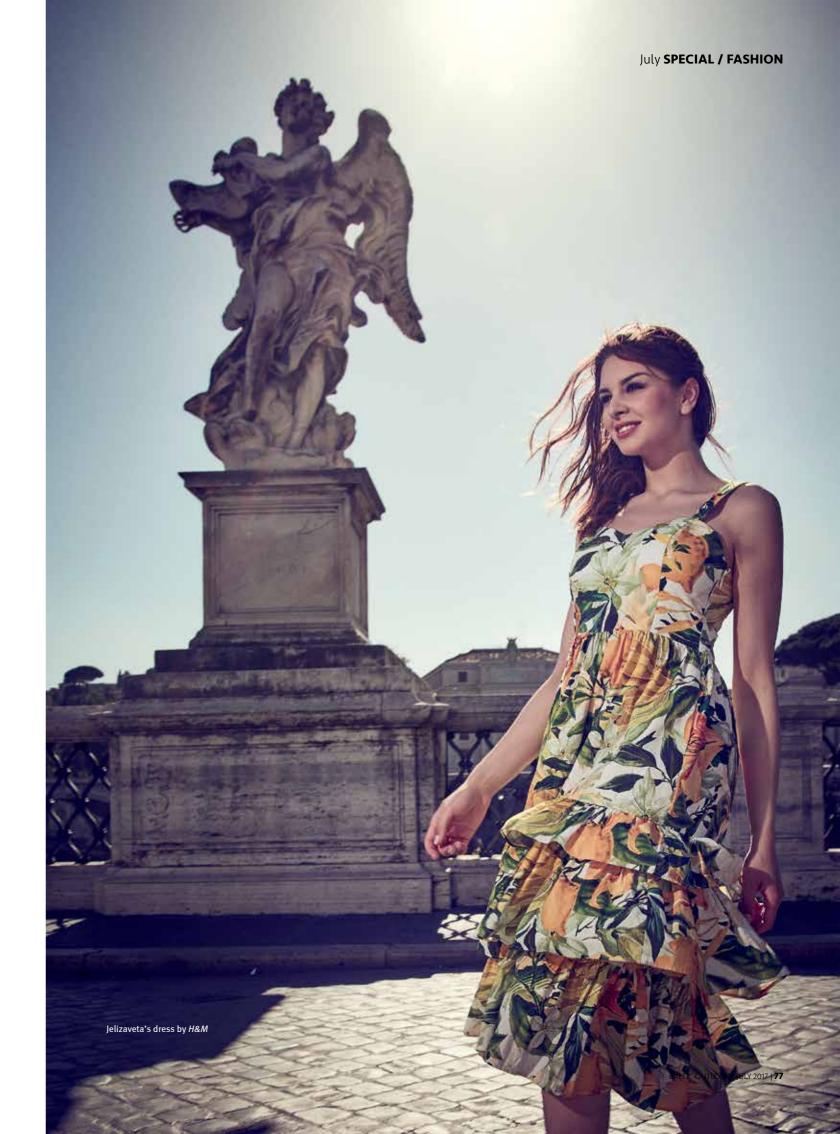
Látrabjarg itself is made up of a number of different cliffs stretching along the coast for 14 kilometres. At the edge of the cliff is a painted white line warning people about getting too close to the edge - there are no safety barriers here. To peer over the edge to see the birds, it's suggested that you lie flat on your stomach and crawl up to the edge of the cliff, because the edges aren't stable enough to stand on. These cliffs are located in the Westfjords region of Iceland, an area often overlooked by tourists thanks to it being relatively cut-off from the rest of the country by large mountains guarding the two entrances. To explore this area, it's widely recommended that you plan an extra two or three days to see everything. But it is well worth the effort. **BO** 



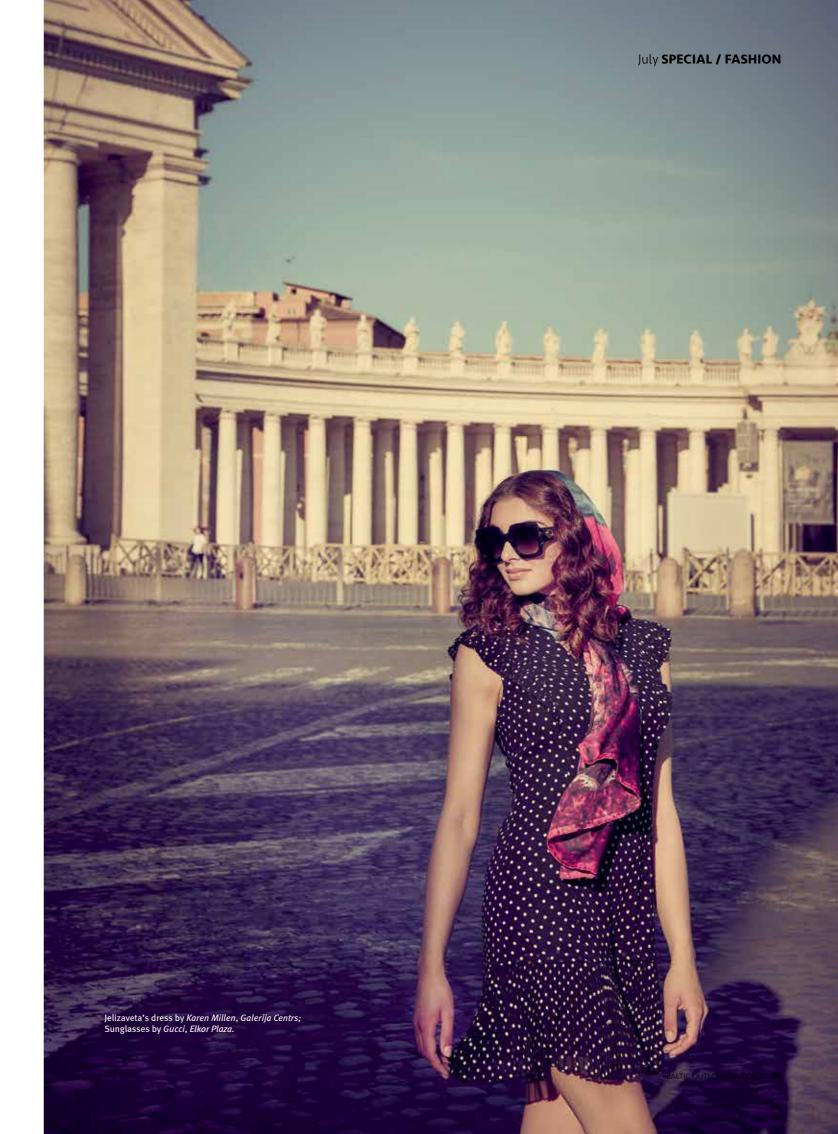


www.tarzans.lv













July **TRAVEL** 



MAKING THE MOST OF MADRID

Text by **DAVID PALACIOS**Photos by *iStock* and
Madrid Destino

If you're headed to the capital of Spain, we've put together a great list of things to do.

ired of reading the same travel tips for Madrid in every travel guide? Get inspired with our local tips and recommendations and discover what many locals already love about their city. *Baltic Outlook* visits the city of liveliness and splendour and tells you where to have good tapas, enjoy the cultural diversity, and be physically active.

#### Become a foodie

Madrid's mercados – former markets that have been turned into food courts with stalls offering all kinds of gourmet food – are some of the best places in the city to be inspired by gastronomy and superb flavours.

San Miguel Market (Plaza de San Miguel, 3; open Monday to Friday from 10.00) is one of the most beautiful mercados, located in a former market hall with 20<sup>th</sup>-century glass and iron walls. Here you can find chocolate creations, seafood, caviar, and cured meats like Ibérico ham. Here you can also try a selection of Spanish red and white wines and the famous Asturian cider. Even if you don't feel like eating, it's worth visiting this market to experience the mix of flavours and smells. However, finding a free seat at the stalls may be quite difficult on weekends, and be ready to make your way through the crowds.

About 20 minutes by foot from San Miguel is the San Ildefonso Market (Calle de Fuencarral, 57; open every day from 12.00), a three-storey street-food market with 15 stalls offering various types of international food. The space also has two partially covered terraces that are a perfect option for enjoying a drink or cocktail and some tapas on a summer evening. This market is located in the middle of the Fuencarral shopping area and is a great place to have a bite after a busy day of shopping.

If you want to live the food-truck culture but also have panoramic views of Madrid, your place is **The Mint Roof** (Gran Via, 10; open daily from 17.00 to 24.00). From Monday to Wednesday they serve street food from all around the world in a large wheeled vehicle, and in the evenings you can enjoy a cocktail, some tapas, and live music while watching the sunset over Madrid.

In Madrid you can also find the

oldest restaurant in the world, at least according to *Guinness World Records*. **Restaurante Botín** (Calle Cuchilleros, 17; open every day from 12.00 to 16.00 and from 20.00 to 24.00) was established in Spain's capital in 1725. It offers traditional Spanish food and, as you can imagine, is always full of curious tourists who want to eat in this historical institution. Furthermore, this restaurant appeared in Ernest Hemingway's book *The Sun Also Rises* and Frederick Forsyth's novels *Icon* and *The Cobra*, which only makes it even more popular.

You can't get on the plane back home without trying bocadillo de calamares, one of the most iconic dishes in town. This sandwich consists of fresh, crusty bread stuffed with flour-coated and deepfried rings of squid. You will find them in every corner of Madrid, but the most legendary places to enjoy the sandwich are Cervecería Sol Mayor (Calle Postas, 5) and Casa Rúa (Calle Ciudad Rodrigo, 3).

And for those who love sweets, Madrid is the world capital of Spanish *churros con chocolate*. The **Chocolatería San Ginés** (Pasadizo de San Ginés, 5; open 24 hours) is the most famous place in the city for this delightful combination of flavours and has been serving it up since 1894. For less than four euros you can enjoy six fresh churros and a tasty cup of hot chocolate.

82 | AIRBALTIC.COM









Fábrica Maravillas has been named the best brewpub in Spain.

#### Picnic in the green lungs of the city

125 hectares and more than 15,000 trees are waiting for you at **Retiro Park** (open daily from 6.00 to 24.00). This green area is located in the middle of the bustling city, and you can choose to sit in one of the several gardens or in the famous French Parterre, which has the oldest tree in Madrid, a 400-year-old bald cypress. The park entrance by the Casón del Buen Retiro is one of most peaceful areas to enjoy a nice early-afternoon picnic. In the middle of the park is a small pond surrounded by the Palacio de Velázquez and the Palacio de Cristal. On the park's larger lake you can rent a small boat for about six euros and enjoy a romantic ride in the evening.

West of downtown Madrid is the **Casa de Campo**, the largest park in the city and one of the most popular places among Madrileños, as residents of Madrid are called. The park has many picnic areas with long wooden tables and also a number of bars around the lake where you can enjoy a drink and a traditional tapa. If you want a most relaxing time, enjoy an amazing sunset in the **Parque de Oeste** in the quiet atmosphere next to the Debod Temple, an ancient construction moved from the Nile Valley and rebuilt in this park in 1972. The temple is temporarily closed, but the green area surrounding this piece of art is the best place to enjoy the sunset in good company.

#### Beer made in Madrid

Madrid has recently become a trendy city for the production of local beers. If you pass through the La Latina, Malasaña, or Lavapiés neighbourhoods, you'll find lots of bars serving their own brews.

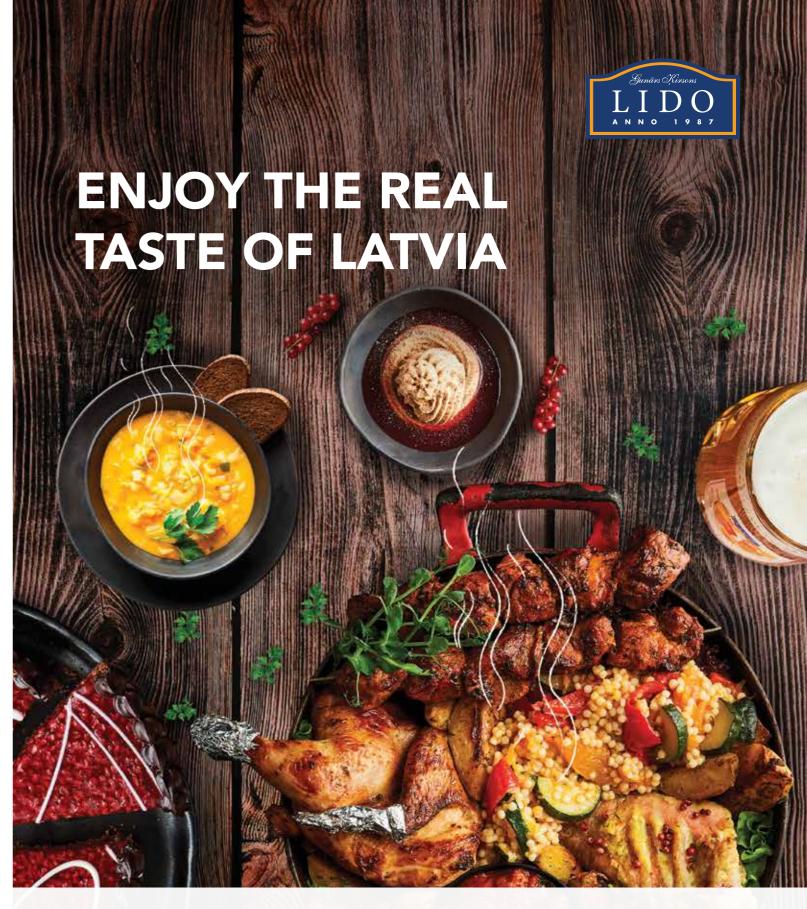
**Fábrica Maravillas** (Calle de Valverde, 29; open daily) has been named the best brewpub in Spain. At this bar, located next to the famous Puerta del Sol, you can try various kinds of beers, from the most fruity to the quadrupel, reserved only for the bravest of beer drinkers.

**El Pedal** (Calle Argumosa, 33; closed Saturdays and Mondays) is one of the most trendy craft bars in town, and it serves beer from ten different taps. The walls are hand-painted and the furniture is made from recycled wood. In summer the bar also has a small outdoor terrace.

In the Malasaña neighbourhood, **The Stuyck Co** (Calle Corredera Alta de San Pablo, 33; open every day) is a restaurant and beer garden with a broad selection of artisan beers and great food. If you are curious to try more than one kind of beer, order the sampler board to taste four different beers in small glasses. If you don't like beer, your place is **Chueca**, the most cosmopolitan and open-minded neighbourhood in Madrid. It's the most famous gay hotspot in town, and here you can find plenty of bars and cabaret clubs to enjoy a drink (or more) with friends.

#### Discover Madrid on two wheels

If you want to do something different and avoid the crowds on public transport, a good option is to explore



#### » RIGA

LIDO ATPŪTAS CENTRS

LIDO VĒRMANĪTIS

LIDO ORIGO

LIDO ORIGO Stacijas laukums 2

LIDO SPICE T/P "SPICE", Lielirbes 29

LIDO ALUS SĒTA Tirgoņu 6 LIDO ĢERTRŪDE Gertrūdes 54

LIDO ĶIRSONS MĀJA

LIDO KRIEVU SĒTA

LIDO DZIRNAVAS

LIDO LIDOSTA Starptautiskā lidosta "Rīga"

ĶIRSONS veikals - kafejnīca T/C Galleria Riga, Dzirnavu 67

LIDO DOMINA T/C "Domina Shopping, ieiķu 3

LIDO APELSĪNS T/C "Apelsīns", Rīgas gatvē 5

#### >>> TALLINN

LIDO Solaris Center Estonia Blvd 9, Tallinn

LIDO Ülemiste Center Suur-Sõjamäe 4, Tallinn

LIDO Mustamäe Center

www.lido.ee

#### >>> BERLIN

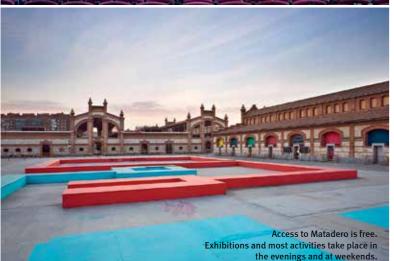


KIRSONS ALEXA ALEXA Shopping Center; Grunerstraße 20

KIRSONS CHARLOTTENSTRASSE

www.kirsons.de









the city by bicycle. *BiciMad* is a public rental service that offers bicycles and electric bicycles at more than a hundred stations around the city. The price is two euros per hour, with a maximum of two hours. There are also many private companies that offer daily bicycle rentals to tourists.

Casa de Campo is one of the best places to cycle in the city centre. It's full of cycling routes and paths through 1750 hectares of forest and rolling hills. It can get busy in the afternoons, however, so the best time to plan your cycling journey is in the morning. Wake up early and breathe the fresh air!

You can also cycle next to the Manzanares River on more than 30 kilometres of bike lanes in **Madrid Río Park**. If you're a traveller who enjoys sports, here you can also play tennis, climb, and skate. And when you're done, go down to Madrid's "beach" – an urban sand area for relaxation and sunbathing.

If you like to combine the two-wheeled experience with a sunset, don't miss the **Parque Cerro del Tío Pio** (Calle de Benjamín Palencia, 2), a park with seven green hills that's far from the crowded, touristy places. From the highest point in the park you can see the sun set over a breathtaking panorama of the skyline of Madrid.

#### Culture in a former slaughterhouse

The Matadero ('slaughterhouse' in Spanish) is an arts centre and a lab for experimentation and the promotion of new art. It has various facilities to enjoy dance performances, theatre, circus, and concerts. The historical, industrial architecture of the former slaughterhouse buildings has been preserved to the present day. Here you can also visit the Cineteca, the country's first and only cinema to focus on nonfiction film.

If you prefer to watch a Broadway musical, Gran Via is the place to go. At the **Teatro Lope de Vega** you can experience the world-famous musical *The Lion King*, which has been showing in Madrid since 2011 and has been seen by more than three million people.

The **Teatro Amaya** is also running a tribute to Broadway with a compilation of 18 of the best musicals all rolled into one, including *Chicago*, *The Phantom of the Opera*, *Cats*, *Mamma Mia*, and many other favourites.

The **Teatro Español** is one of the most emblematic theatres in Madrid, with a history spanning more than 430 years. The theatre offers a variety of performances all year long and also guided tours of the stalls, stage, private rooms, boxes, and more (EUR 3; from Tuesday to Friday at 12.00).

#### The most famous flea market in town

Every Sunday and bank holiday, the popular neighbourhood of La Latina hosts **El Rastro** (Calle Ribera de Curtidores and surroundings; every Sunday from 9.00 to 15.00). This open-air market is more than 400 years old and has hundreds of stalls where you can find everything from clothes, furniture, and





July TRAVEL





airBaltic flies to

Madrid
three times per week
from 89 EUR

Look for prices
with cherries on
airbaltic.com



> The feasts of San Cayetano, San Lorenzo, and La Paloma reflect the spirit of Madrid.

jewellery to books and even live birds! Although it gets very crowded in the afternoon, El Rastro is a good place to go for a walk and have a few tapas in any of the bars in the nearby area.

If you are more into vintage style, the Mercado de Motores (Paseo de las Delicias, 61) is the place to be. Once a month the old Madrid-Delicias railway station, which is now home to the Railway Museum, welcomes independent professionals and small artisans who sell old furniture, vintage clothes, and organic vegetables. Even if you don't buy anything, it's a good place to visit and also see the museum, which features one of the largest historical railroad collections in Europe.

The crown of the Spanish Golden Age Just one hour by train from Madrid is the Monastery of El Escorial (EUR 10; open Tuesday to Sunday from 10.00 to 20.00), the 16th-century site that served as a residence of the King of Spain and became one of the largest palaces in all of Europe. Philip II of Spain ordered the construction of this monument to honour Spain's role as a centre of the Christian world. It was declared a UNESCO World Heritage Site in 1984. Some areas of the complex are open to the public, such as the Palace of the Austrians, a must-see with the imposing Battle Room and the Royal Rooms, where you can contemplate Spanish paintings from the 17<sup>th</sup> century. The monastery is also the home of the Escolanía de El Escorial, a boys' choir founded in 1567 by Philip II that is one of the historical choirs of Spain.

In central Madrid there is also the **Monastery of the Barefoot Royals** (EUR 6; Plaza de las Descalzas; closed on Mondays), a convent founded in 1559 that keeps a very valuable collection of precious metals, religious relics, and paintings – altogether more than 10,000 pieces of art.

#### Enjoy the local feasts

Summer is a season of traditional local feasts in Madrid. In the first two weeks of August, Madrid holds the Feasts of San Cayetano, San Lorenzo, and La Paloma. These are traditional Madrilenian festivities where you can dance the *chotis* (a local folk dance related to the original *schottische* from Bohemia), follow the processions, join the tapas route, and participate in a championship of *mus*, a worldfamous Spanish card game. In the evenings the most beautiful streets in the city turn into *verbenas*, Spanish street parties where you can enjoy Spanish foods and traditional music.

Until August 27 Madrid will also be the capital of visual arts and photography. The PHotoESPAÑA International Festival of Photography and Visual Arts lets visitors discover the latest trends in photographic art as well as the latest projects by internationally renowned artists. More than 500 artists and 100 exhibitions are displayed in 62 venues across the city. In addition to exhibitions, the event includes concerts, seminars, workshops, and other activities related to photography. **BO** 



# Юридические услуги для компаний и частных лиц

Эффективные решения и индивидуальный подход к каждому клиенту — профессиональное юридическое сопровождение, бухгалтерское обслуживание и услуги семейного офиса.

Мы специализируемся на квалифицированной юридической поддержке и защите интересов клиентов в ЕС, Азии, России, Украине и странах СНГ.

Консультируем финансовые институты, юридические и физические лица по вопросам CRS — автоматического обмена информацией о счетах нерезидентов.

#### Kонтактная информация:

+371 67 37 30 20

mail@l2bmanagement.com

+371 67 37 30 21

www.l2bmanagement.com

#### Наши компетенции:

- Юридические услуги
- Бухгалтерия и финансы
- Семейный офис

#### Legal services for business and individuals

Our competencies:

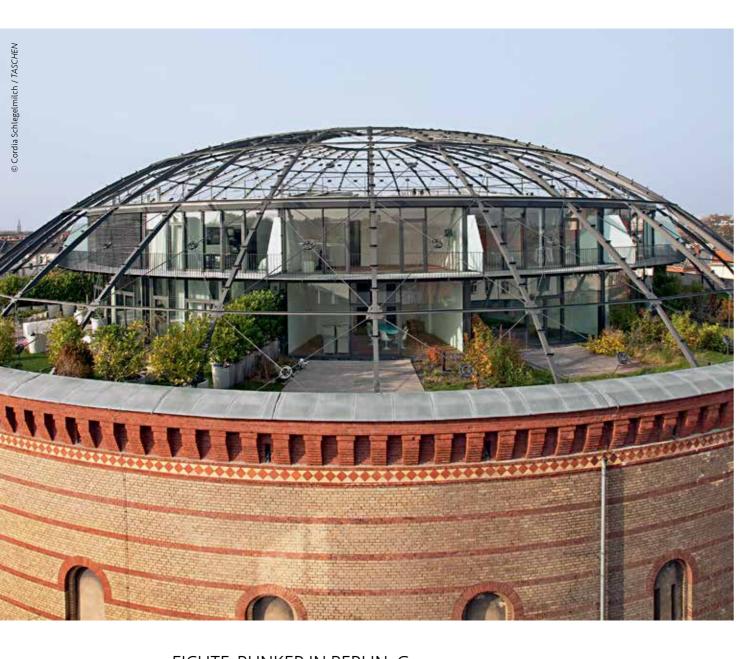
- Legal Services
- Accounting and finances
- Family office

July **SPECIAL** 



90 | AIRBALTIC.COM

BALTIC OUTLOOK | JULY 2017 | 91





The Fichte-Bunker was built of bricks in 1876 as a gasometre (gasholder) to supply the lanterns of Berlin. It is the only surviving structure of its type in the German capital. At fifty-six metres in diameter and 21 metres in height, the structure was converted into an air-raid shelter during the Second World War. Now, 13 dwellings surrounded by just as many gardens have been built on its roof. Dagmar Heitmann used the round plan of the building and the steel dome of the gasholder as her inspiration to create round or radial gardens. The materials employed include corten steel,

gravel, black slate, dark-coloured bricks, wood, and plants selected specifically for rooftop growing. The corten steel is employed for the plant containers and to provide privacy to the garden owners. Brick similar to that used for the façades of the original building creates paths, and dark gravel has been poured into the planting beds. High trees and climbing plants could not be planted in this listed building for fear of damaging the cupola. Now, a formerly unused structure has been transformed into an unusual and convivial living environment.



JDS Architects was asked to add three penthouses in the densely populated Birkegade/ Egegade/Elmegade block of the Danish capital. Given the lack of a courtyard space, the architects conceived the rooftop addition as a 'missing garden' for the inhabitants. In their own words: 'the hedonistic rooftop is reflected in a playground with shock-absorbing surfaces and a playful suspension bridge, a green hill with varying accommodation backed by real grass and perennial vegetation, a viewing platform, an outdoor kitchen and barbecue, and a more quiet wooden deck.'

The unusual rooftop configuration, with its artificial hill and greenery, stands out from its more ordinary neighbours and illustrates the ways in which the tops of buildings can add beauty to a city. According to the architects, 'usually a roof defines a final measure of any construction. We imagine cities where people will be the ultimate measure of the environment.'

# Low-Cost International SIM Card

With airBalticCard Mobile, you can surf the Internet and make outgoing calls in most countries cheaper than with local rates, and receive incoming calls in 150 countries for free

airBalticcard Mobile SIM pieņem bezmaksas zvanus 150 valstīs, bet interneta tarifi un zvani vairākās valstīs ir ar zemākām izmaksām nekā vietējie tarifi airBalticcard Mobile SIM принимает звонки в 150 странах бесплатно, а тарифы на интернет и на разговоры во многих странах дешевле местных расценок



New travel data plan Jauna datu paka Новый интернет пакет

5 GB / 30 days / €25

China, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, India, Israel, Latvia, Lithuania, Norway, Russia, Sweden

airBalticCard.com



#### VERTICAL FOREST IN MILAN, Italy

Part of a broader urban renovation project carried out by *Hines* in Milan, the Vertical Forest (Il Bosco Verticale) by *Boeri Studio* includes two towers and was inaugurated in 2014. One tower is 80 metres high and occupies 8045 square metres, while the other is 112 metres high and takes up 16 011 square metres. The towers were designed to accommodate 460 inhabitants, but also include 780 trees, 5000 shrubs, 11 000 perennial plants, and about 1600 birds and butterflies (the latter of whom arrived on their own, supporting the contention that such projects increase biodiversity). According to Stefano Boeri, 'the biological architect relies

on a screen of vegetation to create a suitable microclimate and filter sunlight, while rejecting the narrow technological and mechanical approach to environmental sustainability.'

The vegetation was chosen by the architects together with botanists, and the plants were cultivated in a nursery in conditions similar to those that exist on the towers. The varying colours of the foliage also permit the towers to change in appearance with the passing seasons. Gardens have been installed right to the uppermost level, with the terraces looking like a succession of planted rooftops, each hanging above the apartment below.

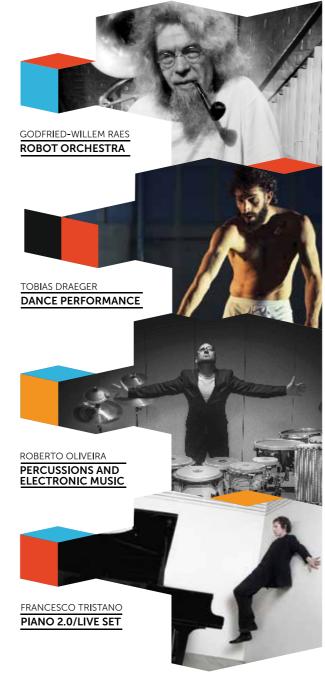




# Liepaja Art Forum

August 3 – 6

SPAIN | BELGIUM | AUSTRIA | FINLAND LUXEMBOURG | ESTONIA | LATVIA



FULL AGENDA: WWW.GREATAMBER.LV



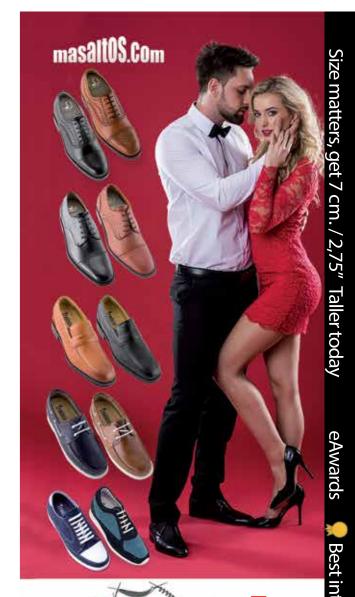








ELPA 🌋 Totaldobže



### **VISIT** www.masaltos.com

С итальянской обувью Masaltos каждый мужчина станет выше ростом на 7 см. Благодаря продуманному дизайну, обувь способна увеличить рост в считанные минуты, скрывая главный секрет увеличения от посторонних глаз. Коллекция обуви Masaltos, обладает невероятным комфортом, уникальным дизайном, высоким качеством и действительным средством увеличения роста действительным средством увеличения роста. 76 Лично оценить потрясающие модели мужской обуви Masaltos и разместить заказ вы можете интернет-магазине www.masaltos.com

Finally it's possible get taller without anybody knowing how you did it! Thanks to the Italian Masaltos.com shoes you can secretly be 7 cm taller. Masaltos shoes are built with a 3 cm high interior, anatomically and very light designed wedge. This wedge plus the usual exterior heel will discreetly add up to 7 cm (2.75") to your height. Our many years of experience and research allow us to say with certainty that our designs will comfortably fit your feet.

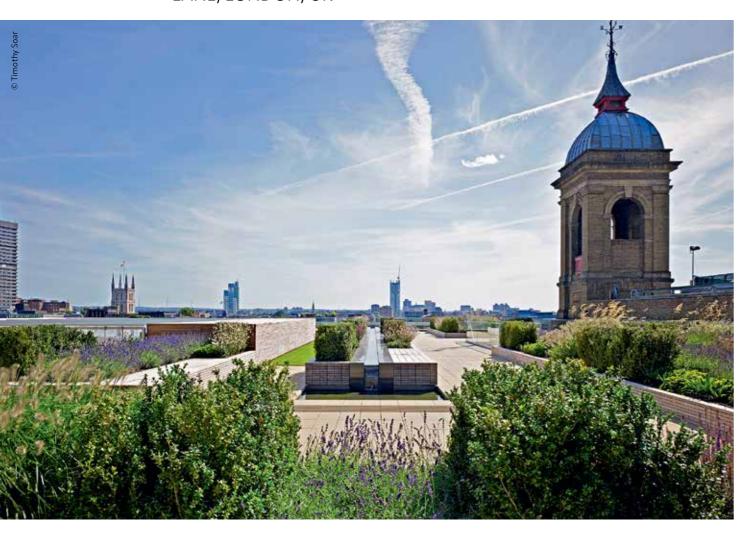


Tel.: (+0034) 954 564 292 Discount code valid in 2017: BALMA info@masaltos.com

Feria 4 y 6 41003

Seville, Spain

ROOFTOP OF THE JAPANESE BANK NOMURA AT 1 ANGEL LANE, LONDON, UK



The Nomura headquarters in London overlooks the River Thames, with 50 725 square metres on 11 floors for 1800 traders. The building's two rooftop terraces measure 2000 and 500 square metres, being the largest in the City of London. One part of the terraces is used for a vegetable plot, where ingredients for Nomura's dining rooms are grown, while a bee colony produces honey for the café. The building has a five-storey timber shading

structure and timber louvers to reduce its carbon footprint. The largest of the rooftop gardens hosts pools and cascades. Iroko timber was used by the landscape architects for planters and seating elements, while herbaceous perennial plants and evergreen hedges offer notes of colour throughout the year. Parts of both terraces are finished in York stone paving to provide space for corporate events, and a lawn can be used in the summer months. **BO** 





ou're looking at the new face of the Volkswagen brand. Because, even more importantly than being a rival for addeddesirability executive options such as the *Audi A5 Sportback* and a replacement for the old *Passat*-based CC, that is what the Arteon five-door hatchback represents. Except that Volkswagen calls this a 'fastback', because hatchbacks are, by and large, smaller, cheaper, and far more ordinary. Of course they are. 'Fastback' executive cars are special; they are instantly much more appealing than a saloon with an otherwise mainstream badge might have been.

Where the Arteon leads, at least in styling terms, much of the rest of the *Volkswagen* passenger car range will follow. Let's wait and see if that's necessarily good news. The Arteon's grille and headlight styling will be particularly influential, *Volkswagen* says. The way those horizontal grille bars run seamlessly into the headlights is intended to make the front end seem wider and more impactful, helping to give this practical five-seater the visual presence of a sports car. Those curvy

rear haunches, blistered wheel arches, and sharp body creases are there to achieve the same effect. Likewise, the availability of optional 20-inch alloy wheels for those who want them (naturally, Volkswagen did want them for the cars it used for its press demonstration drives)

The Arteon is built on the same MQB platform as the current Golf, Passat, Tiquan and Touran. That sentence says all you need to know about how flexible modern vehicle architectures have become, and about how much freedom they now grant designers and engineers. This is certainly no rebodied *Passat*; its wheelbase is longer, its axle tracks wider, its roofline lower, and its driving position guite different. The Arteon is available with a choice of three turbocharged petrol and three diesel engines in many global markets, as well as manual or twin-clutch automatic gearboxes and either front- or four-wheel drive.

#### What's it like?

One of the ways the Arteon will justify its price, where the old CC certainly didn't, is the old-fashioned way: with size. This is a

relatively long and wide car, and it looks big enough to be approaching its price worth, to put it simply. On the inside, it offers a very roomy and accessible boot and more than enough leg room for a couple of larger adults to sit in the back quite comfortably, albeit, predictably, with not as much head room as a more conventional saloon might have.

Up front, the seats of our test car were snug and adjustable, and the seating position was lower and more enveloping than in a Passat. The Arteon's doors rise much higher at your shoulder than its sister car's, its roofline stays lower, and its glasshouse is slimmer, leaving quite a large B-pillar to peer around when you're overtaking and pulling out of oblique junctions.

Onboard technology is one of the key prongs of the Arteon's appeal, with Volkswagen's thinking being that younger buyers probably care more about sophisticated safety and infotainment technology than perfect 50/50 weight distribution or some modern pastiche of century-old European luxury.





reservations about the slickness of the Arteon's driving experience. With its mechanical refinement and the consistent obliging lightness of its controls, the car feels every inch the modern Volkswagen. The 2.0-litre diesel engine remains remote and quiet even at moderately high revs, but restricted to discrete Comfort, Normal, its considerable torque and responsiveness and Sport presets. and the intelligent shift behaviour of the gearbox all mean you very seldom need to venture much beyond 3500 rpm.

The car's ride is laudably quiet on a level surface, too, even on the optional 20-inch wheels and low-profile tyres. Rather than simply retune the same suspension hardware you'll find on the Passat, Volkswagen has gone shopping for new adaptive dampers and bushings for this car in the knowledge that those 20-inch rims would be tricky to integrate without accepting a harsher edge to the ride than it might like.

The upshot is that the *Arteon* offers greater dynamic configurability than any other Volkswagen, its damping being tunable on a sliding scale from a more compliant setting to a more resolute one when you choose Individual mode on the modal controller, instead of being

But, while the greater control over the car's ride is welcome, what it amounts to is debatable. Like most of its stablemates, the Arteon is at its most effective when cocooning you from the outside world with its generally supple ride and isolated steering. Damper upgrade or not, there's an unmistakable thump to the car's ride when those 20-inch rims hit sharper lumps and bumps, but it's tolerable. However, move towards a firmer suspension set-up in search of the driver engagement the car's positioning promises, and you'll likely be left disappointed. The Arteon's standard

'progressive' variable-rate power steering picks up marginally more weight but still feels starved of feel, while the car's ride becomes more choppy and little more intimately or meaningfully connected to the surface of the road.

#### Should I buy one?

The Arteon's grip level and handling agility are both good enough to make it feel more athletic than the average executive saloon, but it doesn't inspire much greater excitement than that. In other respects, though, this is plainly a very refined, sophisticated, and surprisingly practical car with a sense of class extending well beyond what many brand-obsessed buyers will be willing to credit. Will that be enough, though, to overhaul the perception of Volkswagen as a whole and to make sizable inroads into the popularity of rivals such as the A5 Sportback and BMW 4 Series Gran Coupé? We have to wait and see. BO



**Full Service Business Law office** 

- Balance of Precision in Law and Efficiency

AQLAW

ACLAW

(+371) 641 07 185

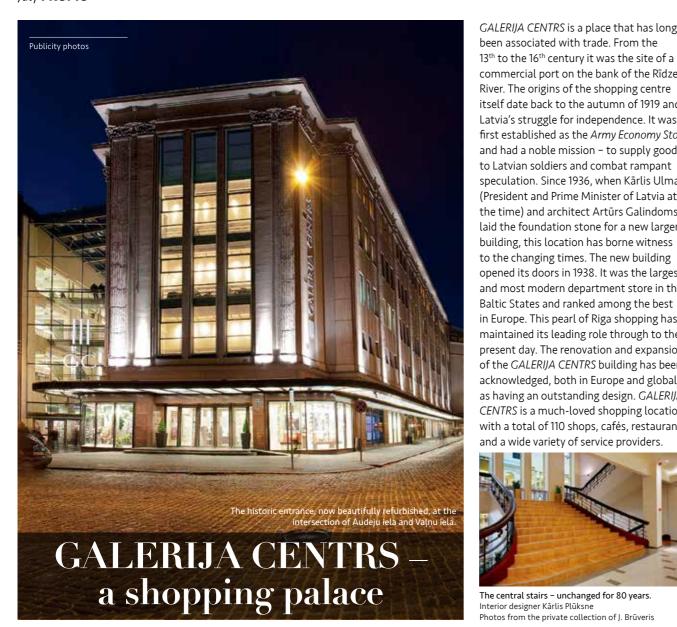


## THE ALL-NEW WHAT CAR? WEBSITE

LEADING CAR BUYERS GUIDE IN LATVIA AND ESTONIA

whatcar.lv

whatcar.ee







OLD RIGA, AUDEJU STREET 16 OPENING HOURS: 10.00-21.00 WWW.GALERIJACENTRS.LV

SHOPPING CENTRE TIMELINE

The Army Economy Store (AFS) forerunner to the Galerija Centrs shopping centre, is established by the army to improve soldiers' lives.

1919

1928

opened to the public.

through photographs.

AES conversion begun to turn it into a modern fivestorey department store. Latvian President and Prime Minister Kārlis Ulmanis attends the ceremony for laying the corner stone on

#### 1936

September 26.

GALERIJA CENTRS is the only shopping centre in Riga with a history steeped

in tradition. It is located in the very

Town. For almost a century, this has been the place to indulge in fashion

heart of the capital - Riga's Old

and elegance. GALERIJA CENTRS also supports culture through the art exhibitions that regularly

appear in the covered walkway and

has a permanent display featuring

the history of the shopping centre

AES reconstruction completed This is the largest and most modern store in the Baltics for many years.

1938

the Galeriia Centrs shop windows

#### 1940

GALERIJA CENTRS is a place that has long

commercial port on the bank of the Rīdzene

River. The origins of the shopping centre

itself date back to the autumn of 1919 and

Latvia's struggle for independence. It was

first established as the Army Economy Store

and had a noble mission - to supply goods

to Latvian soldiers and combat rampant speculation. Since 1936, when Kārlis Ulmanis

(President and Prime Minister of Latvia at

the time) and architect Artūrs Galindoms

laid the foundation stone for a new larger

building, this location has borne witness

opened its doors in 1938. It was the largest

and most modern department store in the

Baltic States and ranked among the best

in Europe. This pearl of Riga shopping has

maintained its leading role through to the

present day. The renovation and expansion

of the GALERIJA CENTRS building has been

acknowledged, both in Europe and globally.

as having an outstanding design. GALERIJA

CENTRS is a much-loved shopping location

with a total of 110 shops, cafés, restaurants,

and a wide variety of service providers.

The central stairs - unchanged for 80 years.

Global brands and clothing by renowned Latvian

designers are on sale at over 100 fashion stores. The

latest style and fashion trends are also showcased in

Interior designer Kārlis Plūksne

been associated with trade. From the

In accordance with a decision by the Latvian National Army's Liquidation Commission, the AES is renamed the Riga Department Store

#### Rīdzenes iela - the place where Latvian art, design, and traditions meet

with contemporary habits. It's a place where the creators of modern masterpieces meet shoppers, and where shoppers can sample the very best Latvian produce at their leisure. Rīdzenes iela is a street defined by art and culture, where any passer-by is likely to be captivated by the eclectic range of artists' interpretations of nature, civilisation, and the

goods and enjoy the wonderful atmosphere.

space where art is exhibited for the enjoyment of the widest possible audience. The street has also served as the venue for many cultural events of national importance, social campaigns, and entertainment events. BO



#### 1944-91

Reorganised as the Riga Central Department Store during the Soviet era, this is still one of the best places to shop, but people must contend with all the restrictions on goods and shortages inherent during that period.

#### 1997

New renovations. After reconstruction the first two floors open their doors to the public in December, followed by the rest in May 1998.



#### **EXHIBITION PROGRAMME** FOR RĪDZENES IELA

#### WOMEN IN SCIENCE

#### L'Oréal Baltic

#### July 3-12

In 2017 the L'Oréal Baltic For Women In Science fellowship programme honoured five talented women scientists in the Baltic States. With this exhibition we want to introduce the excellence, creativity, and intelligence of five eminent female scientists and celebrate the establishment of the L'Oréal Baltic For Women in Science fellowship.

CHILDREN'S WORLD, 18TH-20TH CENTURY: AN EXHIBITION FROM THE COLLECTIONS OF FASHION HISTORIAN ALEXANDRE VASSILIEV AND MUSEUMS IN LATVIA

#### **Museum of Decorative Arts and Design**

#### July 17 - August 9

In collaboration with the Alexandre Vassiliev Foundation in Lithuania, the Museum of Decorative Arts and Design is hosting the ninth exhibition of items from the clothing collection of the notable fashion historian Alexandre Vassiliev. Some of the photographs selected for this exhibition will be exhibited on Rīdzenes iela and show many notable Latvian cultural figures in childhood.





THURSDAY/FRIDAY 10.00 - 21.00

Fresh foods from Latvia's fields and meadows and handmade artefacts by local artists and master craftspeople can be found at the Ridzene market.

#### 2006

The building undergoes another large-scale reconstruction and extension. The 21st-century concept results in a new annex and incorporates Rīdzenes iela as a glazed arcade. The centre is given a new name - the Galerija Centrs shopping centre.

#### 2008

Galerija Centrs is recognised as the second-best shopping centre in Europe. This is the first time that a Latvian shopping centre receives a **European Shopping Centre** Award from the International Council of Shopping Centres.

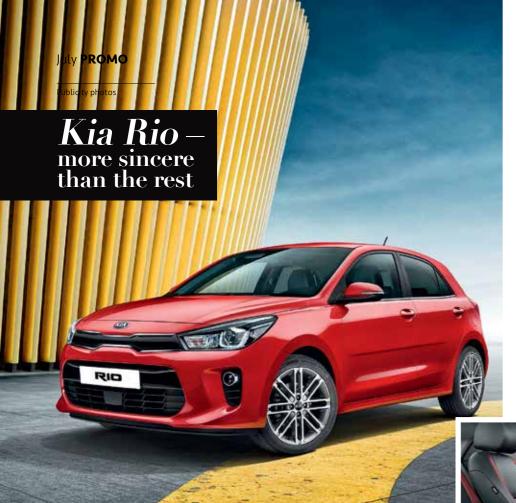
Galerija Centrs on Rīdzenes iela blends historical traditions

Long ago, what is now Rīdzenes iela was the Rīdzene River. It was the reason boats travelling through the Baltic Sea and then along the Daugava River came to stop here, where Riga was founded more than 800 years ago. As the city grew through trade and commerce, the small river disappeared and now all that is left is its name. However, the trade it helped develop continues on. Rīdzenes iela now hosts a Latvian craft and produce market on the second Thursday and Friday of each month. Ensconced among the fashion and style shops beneath the sunlit glass-covered atrium/ walkway, Latvia's top craftspeople and designers come here to meet their customers. The relaxed atmosphere means visitors can get to know the traders, chat, place individual orders, taste and try and choose what they like best. You will also find creative accessories and designer jewellery, gorgeous housewares and Latvian souvenirs, all made by local craftspeople. Take the time to enjoy some of the delicious treats on offer, naturally grown and produced in the Latvian countryside - bread baked with love, fine cakes, and local wines. On Rīdzene Market days the street comes to life and the pace of passers-by slows as they pause to browse the

On all other days of the month Rīdzenes iela is a cultural



Rīdzenes iela is lined with fashion stores offering accessories, jewellery, and clothing made by Latvian artists.



already the fourth generation of the model, the burgeoning Korean carmaker *Kia* has been the proud manufacturer of the *Rio*. Over the years, *Kia* has taken the *Rio* from being an unremarkable budget-class car and turned it into a stylish, modern subcompact automobile. Results from comparative tests place it among the best European cars in its class, with the *Rio* sometimes even outdoing its rivals!

The Kia Rio made the radical design jump from run-of-the-mill ordinariness to see-what-I've-got splash in already its previous generation of the model. The enthusiastic but nevertheless severe hatchback form is now supplemented with a longer front overhang, a longer engine hood, and a more upright rear frame. The Rio has thus

said goodbye to its small coupe-like silhouette (and also its three-door version) and become both visually and physically longer by a symbolic 1.5 centimetres. The increase in space is most noticeable in the interior, where the front seating area has been made bigger in the elbow area, where a lack of space is most often felt. To lessen a potential hunchback appearance, the roof line is actually a few millimetres lower than before, but this modification does not lessen the amount of headroom. This is achieved by the innovative seat design featuring a low yet surprisingly comfortable seating position. All of this is capped off with the newest LED optics and the latest evolution of *Kia's* characteristic 'tiger-nose' radiator grille.

The *Rio* is driven by a three-cylinder gasoline engine, which, in the interest of economy, can be replaced with a 1.4-litre gasoline engine. The choice of

engines in such a price-conscious segment must be quite elastic, and therefore the *Rio* offers a less expensive 1.2-litre assembly as well as a state-of-the-art 1.0-litre T-GDI unit with 120 horsepower and also the classic 1.4-litre engine, whose moderate 100-horsepower capacity allows it to be combined with standard automatic transmission.

New additions to the suspension and steering systems have made the *Kia Rio* an energetic drive, in which the responsiveness in the steering wheel and gas pedal generously compensate the compromises in other areas so characteristic in this class of automobile. And to be honest, there truly are few such compromises in this car. The sporty interior is well-designed and made of good materials, and the Supervision





control panel\* and the seven-inch multimedia system technologies are among the carmaker's freshest designs. Below that, the climate control panel is a wonderful example of minimalism in design. All of the functions are still managed by means of mechanical buttons and dials instead of a touchscreen, which might deflect attention from driving. If that were to happen, however, *Drive Wise* electronic assistance technology is there to help out the driver by automatically avoiding collisions and helping the car stay in its lane. *Kia's* seven-year guarantee is also worth mentioning. But even more important is the fact that the *Kia Rio* encourages its owner to go to the window once in a while for no other reason than to just lovingly gaze at the car. Just because. **BO** 

\* Available with the Comfort Pack and TX trim level.



The Power to Surprise

# The all-new Kia Rio with high-quality and spacious interior. Your time. Your rules.

You know the difference between driving and travelling? It's in the comfort. To turn every drive into a travel experience, we added some extra space on the inside of the all-new Kia Rio. On top of that, we only used the finest materials for our interior design. Packed with all this comfort, there is absolutely no space left for stress.

Discover more on kia.ee | kia.lv | kia.lt













# Saliena – uniquely located, green, affordable

Drawing inspiration from similar developments abroad about what makes an ideal home, Saliena's team has created an unrivalled and unique community in the Baltic region.



Publicity photos



Saliena residential project is the largest in the Baltic region, and it is still growing rapidly with ambitious plans for the future. Saliena is located between Riga

and Jūrmala (it's a 20-minute drive to Old Riga and a 5-minute drive to the beach). For added convenience, the Riga International Airport is also only ten minutes away. Despite being so easily accessible and with all major infrastructure at its doorstep, Saliena is first and foremost a green, quiet, clean, safe, and tranquil residential environment that provides an outstanding quality of life for all its residents.

Saliena offers a wide selection of housing types to suit all tastes, requirements, and budgets. With over 1000 residents already living in Saliena, there is a clear demand for expansion. By the end of this year, the first of the four houses in the new Saliena Park Apartments project will be ready. This latest project owes its name to being located between two of Saliena's private parks, thus providing full access to the best that nature

The new project offers several cosy one-bedroom apartments, which are already very popular, as well as moderately sized two-bedroom apartments, which are highly desirable for young families. The carefully planned structures have allowed for the maximum use of interior floor space in all the apartments - from the smallest 42-square-metre size, to the largest at 105 square metres. Each apartment has a balcony, and the first-floor apartments have their own private terrace. The Saliena team understands that its residents lead

busy lives, so this is taken into account in the form of preplanned furnishing styles and layout options provided by the project architects and designers. They have created three different interior furnishing ideas in collaboration with IKEA, complete with the product codes, which can be used when purchasing the preferred option. The furniture offered in the plans is guaranteed to be the perfect fit for the new home both in terms of size and style, and the purchasing process will soon become even easier when a new IKEA store opens in Latvia in 2018.

The Saliena residential area is also located in the midst of three prestigious international schools: the International School of Latvia, the Exupery International School, and King's College, The British School of Latvia. These schools are becoming increasingly popular with local families as well as a wide variety of international students. This is due to the excellent standard of education offered at these schools, and globally-thinking locals are increasingly choosing an internationally renowned education for their children.

The local international schools are also the perfect match for parents who commute to Riga on a daily basis, because they allow children to spend the weekdays in a calm and healthy environment close to home.

Due to the uniquely large size of the area (450 hectares), the Saliena team has set its goal on a completed project of 2600 housing units. It is not just the perfect location and the striking natural setting that they wish to offer their current and future residents, but also a sense of community and infrastructure which only increases with numbers – and which many modern housing projects are lacking. Saliena is already a familybased and self-sufficient township, connected efficiently with other important infrastructural sites nearby, and this benefit will only increase as the residential project expands.

Saliena is also one of the greenest building projects in the region, featuring the private 12-hectare Forest Park that is perfect for walking and jogging. Whilst Saliena offers both single-family houses and apartment buildings, its apartment residents can especially benefit from Saliena's greenness. The unobtrusive, three-storey apartment buildings give residents a feeling of living 'close to the ground', which differs greatly from living in a multiple-storey apartment building in the city centre. Saliena is an ideal place for young children, too, providing plenty of outdoor recreational and play areas. It received recognition for its family facilities when winning the Baltic Prix d'Excellence for Perfect Family Environment in 2016.

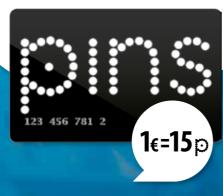
Another unique benefit of living in Saliena is being a member of the Saliena Residents Club and its range of community-building activities. Saliena organises large annual events for its residents, such as the Summer Festival at the end of this month in the picturesque Garden Park, as well as smaller activities like farmer's markets. BBQ party facilities in the Orchard Park are open for residents to enjoy whenever they wish. All of these community events let residents become better acquainted with each other. They also create and maintain the safe and friendly village atmosphere, which is already established by the size and greenness of the area. These benefits promote a better way of life for all Saliena residents. **BO** 

104 | AIRBALTIC.COM BALTIC OUTLOOK | IULY 2017 | 105

# Need a good reason to go to the airport by your own car?

Long-term car parking from

EUR 3.50 per day



Riga International Airport car parks



and



closest long-term parking to the airport terminal





Even the most experienced drivers need not forget about the enthusiastic child in each of us. Audi's new Enter Sandbox technology combines the latest technical knowledge with powerful emotions, letting anyone take a seat behind the wheel of an Audi Q5 and embark on an exciting virtual adventure.

he performance of modern cars is now largely dictated by the application of various technologies dealing with comfort, drivability, safety, multimedia systems, design, and even the emotions roused by interaction with automobiles.

The Audi brand has always been a pioneer of progressive technologies. As proof of this, again this year the company won the Automotive Innovation Award - this time for 84 new improvements it has recently developed in the automotive field. In June at the United Nations congress in Geneva, Audi AG's Chairman of the Board of Management Rupert Stadler spoke about the role and possibilities of artificial intelligence in the development of autonomous driving. And this month, the first-ever Audi Summit is set for Barcelona. At this brand exhibition, the company will present its new-generation Audi A8 luxury sedan as well as various new urban mobility solutions it has developed.

But when we think about cars - no matter

whether it's the car we already have or the car we dream of someday owning – in addition to pragmatism, we are still also to some extent influenced and guided by the enthusiasm and joy we first felt as children driving a toy car through a sandbox. Although Audi, one of the world's most influential automobile manufacturers, 'plays' by strict business rules in the adult world, every last one of its employees still remembers this primeval, childlike delight. And it's precisely these wonderful memories that spurred Audi Norway to...a new innovation!

In collaboration with the POL creative agency, Audi's Norwegian team created a concept that lets us return to the sandbox yet also sit behind the wheel of a "real car". The MediaMonks digital production house helped them to realise this unusual project by developing the two-module Enter Sandbox system. It consists of a real sandbox, in which you use shovels to create a landscape to your liking, and a driving simulator with a real steering wheel, pedals seat, and virtual reality glasses. A powerful infra-red camera perched above the sandbox scrupulously scans 200,000 measure points along the track you've created, which can also include scale models of the Audi Q2 and Q7 and 'architect's tools'. The data is then used by the computer to create a 3D model that is immediately turned into a virtual space. Put on the special glasses, do a quick steering calibration procedure, and then you arrive in a fantasy world that might - depending on the audacity of your imagination – resemble the sand dunes of the Sahara, a race track, or simply a big playground with mischievously placed water obstacles. The car you'll be 'driving' yourself the Audi Q5 (complete with an authentically reproduced interior and soundtrack), is ready to take off whenever you are. Just step on the gas and turn the steering wheel! What if you drove over that jump there?

Will the car get stuck if you drive through that pool of blue water? Or maybe you're

wondering whether you can beat your friend through the virtual racetrack? The projection of the sandbox in virtual space is so impressive and realistic that it needs a moment to get used to. But the *Audi Q5* quickly picks up speed and begins sliding around corners. And the driver, who receives corresponding impulses through the simulator seat, soon begins to feel like the motorised conqueror of the desert. Just like in a sandbox!

Enter Sandbox's first international debut took place in Riga, and its main test driver was none other than Reinis Nitišs, who represents the EKS team this season at the World Rallycross Championship and drives an Audi S1 EKS RX quattro. Judging from the energetic reactions of Nitišs, the press, and the guests at the event while creating the track and enjoying the virtual drives, the sandbox was a great hit! **BO** 







elegant yet informal atmosphere, cordial and knowledgeable employees, an exclusive assortment of products – for already 155 years these enduring values have been associated with the *Stockmann* name. Georg F. H. Stockmann opened his first store in 1862 in Helsinki. Over the years, it expanded into a chain of stores that now reaches across all of Finland and its neighbouring countries. In 2004 *Stockmann* also arrived in Latvia, right in the heart of Riga.

#### Four storeys of quality

Big families, urban dandies, refined society women, joyous high-school students – *Stockmann's* range of products is suited to people of all ages who enjoy good taste.

Stockmann's products are as varied as its clients. On the first storey you'll find women's and men's cosmetics and skin care products, including brands like Giorgio Armani, and Acqua di Parma, which cannot be found elsewhere in Riga. Knowledgeable consultants are available at every turn to help you find the right shade, fragrance, or product. Women's accessories, from handbags to footwear, can also be found on the first storey. Some of the brands

represented include DKNY, Vagabond, Coccinelle, Michalel Kors, and Furla.

It's no exaggeration when we say that a man can get dressed from head to toe on the second storey of our Riga store. Here everything from underwear to coats and hats are sold. Gant, Tommy Hilfiger, Hilfiger Denim, Polo Ralph Lauren, and also the best of Scandinavian fashion, such as Anerkjendt, Makia, and J. Lindeberg. There's even a Wood Religion barbershop on the second storey. Here you'll also find a Metropole optics salon, a Laiks watch and accessories store, and a branch of the Zvaigzne ABC bookstore. In fact, if your purchases do not fit in a single bag, there's also a luggage and travel accessories department!

Another level higher is women's clothing, lingerie, and outerwear. Victoria Beckham, Lauren by Ralph Lauren, Ted Baker, Hugo, Esprit, Pinko, Tommy Hilfiger – every woman will find something to her liking. Local designers are also featured, such as beautiful lace from Amoralle. The third storey also has a wide selection of children's clothing and footwear.

The fourth storey is a joy not only for our clients but also their homes. This is the place to look for dishes, home textiles, kitchen tools, kitchen accessories, and decorations.

We carry everything from simple Casa Stockmann modernism to the romantic Villa Stockmann line of products. There's also a broad range of Euronics electronics and an XS Rotallietas children's toy store. At the end of your shopping trip, treat yourself to something tasty at the Chat Café, where you can also enjoy a view across central Riga. If you only have time for a short coffee break, try Costa Coffee on the first storey next to the grocery department.

Stockmann also has a fashion consultant on hand to help with style questions. In addition, the store provides gift wrapping and alteration services as well as a playroom for children staffed by a professional child-care employee. For your convenience, there's a parking garage in the basement of the building.

## The grocery department – an experience of flavours

Who would have thought that grocery shopping can be so pleasant? Products from many different countries and cultures, mountains of fresh fruit and vegetables, a broad selection of cheeses, meats, seafood, and other delicacies – it's a paradise for gourmands! From time to time the selection is supplemented with exclusive

thematic products. For example, during Paris Week you'll find macaroons, foie gras, and Camembert, and during Asian Cuisine Days the shelves are full of exotic spices, wok sauces, and countless types of noodles.

Stockmann features a large deli of prepared foods that will make you forget everything you've ever assumed about meals prepared on site in department stores. We honour local producers by offering many domestic products. Locals even say Stockmann has the most varied selection of beers in all of Riga. In summer,

the grocery department's café offers Italian gelato to help customers cool off.

# Special offers for loyal customers and tourists

Stockmann values all of its customers, but it really loves its loyal customers!
Loyal Customer Card holders receive 20% discounts on more than 150 products every month. Special offers can be recognised by the green price tags. Loyal Customers can also receive free fashion consultations and alterations as well as an hour of free child care and an hour of free parking in the

garage. A Loyal Customer Card costs EUR 2.50 and only takes a couple of minutes to sign up for. In addition, you receive a 10% discount on all the purchases you make on the day you apply for the card. The Loyal Customer Card can also be used at all Stockmann department stores in Finland and Estonia. **BO** 

#### STOCKMANN

13. Janvāra iela 8, Riga Open: 1<sup>st</sup> floor Mon–Sat 9.00–21.00 2<sup>nd</sup>-4<sup>th</sup> floor Mon–Sun 10.00–21.00

stockmann.lv

facebook.com/stockmannriga



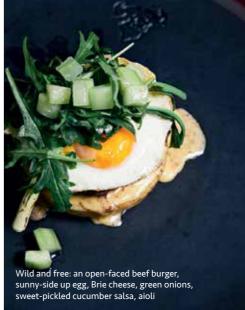
108 | AIRBALTIC.COM

Photos by **ĢIRTS OZOLIŅŠ** (*Picture Agency*) and from publicity materials



Meistaru iela 25, Riga | (+371) 67222419 Tērbatas iela 41/43, Riga | (+371) 67272707 Audēju iela 2, Riga | (+371) 67225699 steikuhaoss.lv twitter.com/SteikuHaoss facebook.com/SteikuHaoss instagram.com/SteikuHaoss







The lamb in the forest: lamb, cilantro, melted cheese with cilantro, white onions, apples, hummus with chives, lettuce

Riga's Steiku Haoss restaurants are part of a noteworthy restaurant empire that also includes the KID\*, Muusu, Muusu Terase, and Ribs&Rock establishments, each with its own specialty and message to deliver. Aside from serving outstanding steaks, the Steiku Haoss establishments in Riga stand out with pleasing interiors that could come straight out of classic Western movies.

At Riga's Steiku Haoss restaurants, guests are treated to a wide selection of exceptional dishes thanks to three skilled local chefs. Kristaps Jauja is the head chef at the Steiku Haoss restaurant on Audēju iela. His colleague Andrejs Bojarčenko runs the kitchen at the Steiku Haoss on Tērbatas iela, while Rūdolfs Dālmanis leads the proceedings at the Steiku Haoss establishment on Meistaru iela.

Artfully prepared steak is the trademark dish at all three Steiku Haoss restaurants, thanks in part to the expertise of a seasoned butcher who has worked with the restaurant chain since its very inception. All three Steiku Haoss restaurants offer twelve types of steak in portions of various sizes and origins. This concept permits customers to try out more than one variety of steak during a meal. Incidentally, most of the steaks served at Steiku Haoss are not marinated but aged for seven to thirty days. The chefs recommend complementing them with herb butter, bone marrow, and garlic pesto for an even greater variety of flavours. In addition, people who have come to know the outstanding steaks served at Steiku Haoss will appreciate being able to buy raw steaks at the Terbatas iela restaurant to prepare at home, thus extending the gastronomical experience.

Summer is the best time to enjoy lazy days and convivial evenings with friends at Riga's best restaurants, and the outdoor terraces at all three *Steiku Haoss* restaurants are ready to host guests who love a carefree and beautiful atmosphere. Whether it's among the crowds in Old Riga or amid the charm of Tērbatas iela, all three terraces are furnished in the special *Steiku Haoss* style.

Undeniably, a summer day is improved by a good burger served with a specially selected type of beer. That's why the chefs at *Steiku Haoss* have created exclusive daytime burger menus with a large variety of burgers served every day between 11.00 and 17.00. Definitely try the Sheriff Special burger, available at all *Steiku Haoss* restaurants and a favourite of its guests. Fine beef tenderloin, roasted bone marrow, hard cheese, red onions, spinach, and homemade barbecue sauce make for the ideal combination. But those who are not into meat or fish will also be pleased because, according to quite a few die-hard vegetarians, the *Steiku Haoss* restaurants offer some of the tastiest meatless dishes in the city.

Regular clients have already noticed that the *Steiku Haoss* on Audēju iela is now unimaginable without live music in the evenings on Thursdays, Fridays, and Saturdays. As you enjoy a great-tasting steak in a relaxed atmosphere to the backdrop of live music, you might also consider pairing it with a fine wine from *Steiku Haoss'* extensive cellar. If you can't decide which wine to choose, don't hesitate to ask the knowledgeable waitstaff for advice. Some of the friendly waiters and waitresses have been working at *Steiku Haoss* for nearly a decade and regularly attend wine courses to supplement their knowledge. **BO** 

Steiku
Haoss—
the best steak
restaurants
in Riga





eat is only meat and nothing more if one prepares it simply. However, if it is cooked up by true masters, then it becomes a culinary work of art. When it comes to preparing outstanding steak, one doesn't have to look far in Riga. The kitchens at three Steiku Haoss restaurants are run by talented young chefs who don't look at food as a mere means to satisfy one's hunger. Their meals are made to be enjoyed and relished.



BALTIC OUTLOOK | JULY 2017 | 111



# Garšvieta Riits.

# The power of taste



Dzirnavu iela 72, Riga, Latvia Open: Mon–Sat 9.00–23.00 Sun 9.00–21.00 restoransriits.lv

all started with eggs. Quail eggs, to be precise, because the owner of this newly opened and vibrant garšvieta (meaning 'flavour/ taste place' in Latvian) had recently started raising quails. Being a true enthusiast of local sourcing, quality, and seasonality, he travelled across Latvia and got to know various smaller and larger organic producers. And he found himself in awe of what was on offer - so much in such beautiful and flavourful variety that it simply put the produce at supermarket chains to shame. Or at least it would, if only the information about these local producers was more available to the average consumer and the link between the producers and consumers was better developed.

There's no quick solution for providing easily and widely accessible organic and locally sourced food, but that doesn't mean we should not give our best to moving towards a better, food-wise world. And that's just what the owner of *Riits* has done.

After all, everything good starts close to home. This statement inspired the owner when creating the idea of *Riits* – a friendly, hospitable, cosy, and vibrant place that uses the highest quality, mostly locally sourced seasonal products and turns them into what could be called the new, modern Latvian cuisine.

There is a story behind everything, and at Riits there is story, charm, and also style. The place looks modern and chic but somehow very, very cosy at the same time. Do they manage to pull off the combination because of their quirkiness? That's very likely, because when you feel that you've taken in the view and sit back in a comfortable seat, you suddenly notice that the walls are completely covered with hundreds of egg cartons. When I point this out to the owner, he laughs - he already said it was all about eggs! And not just conceptually. The breakfast menu is right to the point with the most enticing home-like egg dishes that an empty stomach could dream of. These

go equally well (and, obviously, not by accident) with the name of the place – *Riits*, which, in the precise spelling *rīts*, means 'morning' in Latvian. Here, the idea of morning goes hand in hand with the words fresh, brisk, lively, sunny, healthy, and enthusiastic. 'Everything begins in the morning,' says the owner. 'It's the idea of rising and shining in anticipation of what's to come.'

The menu at *Riits* is compact and seasonal, and the vast majority of their mains as well as parts of other dishes are prepared on their star companion – a live charcoal grill. The coal is exclusively oak, and the grill is in plain sight, so if you want to be a bit mesmerised by the view, have a look around before you sit down to order.

If you want to go all out with Latvian cuisine, try the pork underbelly with pearl barley, cooked on the authentic grill that brings just the right amount of smokiness to the food. And they cook their morning omelettes on the grill, too! There are grilled mains available for all tastes, be it chicken fillet, fish with a sweet potato stew, beef steak with root vegetables, or lamb rump steak with mashed potatoes. *Riits* is not just for the carnivores among us – each menu category caters to vegetarians as well.

The foods at Riits are hearty and satisfying but healthy, and the Latvianinspired dessert menu puts the cherry on the cake. The sweet cottage-cheese mousse in a berry sauce is full of flavour, just about sweet enough to be considered a dessert, and is the perfect finish for a meal. For the sweeter tooth there is the mouth-watering chocolate fondant. Because Riits follows the seasonality of products and works with small batches of fresh, locally sourced goods, its team regularly offers daily specials. They wish to include the very small producers in the equation, too, and do not rule out their produce just because it comes in small quantities. Riits knows quality when it sees it. It doesn't go by quantity, and it plays with what it has to bring some wonderful, small-batch foods to our tables.

Come and enjoy the flavours of local, organic, and seasonal foods at the ultimate taste-spot – *Garšvieta Riits*. We guarantee it will steal your heart at first bite. **BO** 







112 | AIRBALTIC.COM





Address: Torṇa iela 4, Riga Terrace is open every day: 11.00–23.00 Restaurant: 12.00–23.00 3pavari.lv





# 3Chefs Restaurant the playful trouble-maker

Summer is in full bloom and, when you visit the 3Chefs Restaurant in July, you can feel it inside and out.

ummer vibes are felt all around the place – one just has to take a look at the seasonal menu prepared by the main culinary hooligan at the 3Chefs Restaurant, Artūrs Trinkuns. The meals are vibrant and juicy, featuring fresh and revitalising foods that the Latvian summer brings to all of those thirsty for sun and warm weather and hungry for summer's bounty.

Apart from the summery offer, you can always rely on the nature of this playful and friendly place. It serves classical European dishes, but they always have a personal touch, a little twist, a difference that reminds us of the trouble-maker spirit for which we love the 3Chefs Restaurant team. The food is as local as possible - or at least as much as sensibly possible. The team is, of course, environmentally conscious, but it does not just blindly follow trends. After all, a sun-kissed tomato from Spain is probably more friendly to the environment, our taste buds, and our health than a tomato grown inside a wintery greenhouse that generates high electricity bills. This doesn't apply now, however, when our own tomatoes are growing under the loving gaze of the sun and will soon offer the juiciest, most bursting flavours.

While head chef Trinkuns has been calling the shots on the site for the last couple of years, Mārtiņš Sirmais, one of the original Three Chefs, is still a presence to reckon with. He is seen at the restaurant often enough, setting culinary processes in motion in his wild and aesthetic manner. Something of a household name, Sirmais has gained recognition with the television show Cult Food by Sirmais, in which he travels the world in quest of finding the one particular 'cult food' in every country he visits, mastering it, and bringing that know-how back home.

The atmosphere at the 3Chefs Restaurant is relaxed, and guests always get the chance to meet their chefs at the table, see the process, and even get involved in it themselves. The restaurant offers wonderful 'Cooking Together' events in its bright and spacious upstairs hall, where any number from five to eighty guests can come together and cook with these most celebrated chefs – and have lots of fun!

While bright and full of light, stylish and refined, this is definitely not your typical white-tablecloth establishment. Guests from both the creative professions and the business world embrace the vibe here – some people because it's the air they breathe on a daily basis, other people because everyone needs to let go sometimes! And, speaking of business, a business lunch is served every weekday between 12.00 and 16.00. As for fun and relaxation, a delicious brunch is served on Sundays between 11.00 and 16.00. Come dine with these true enthusiasts – their creativity and joy are contagious!

You can also enjoy your meal on the outdoor terrace, created by the talented young architects Rita and Kārlis Lauders. **BO** 

# Low-Cost International SIM Card

With airBalticCard Mobile, you can surf the Internet and make outgoing calls in most countries cheaper than with local rates, and receive incoming calls in 150 countries for free

airBalticcard Mobile SIM pieņem bezmaksas zvanus 150 valstīs, bet interneta tarifi un zvani vairākās valstīs ir ar zemākām izmaksām nekā vietējie tarifi

airBalticcard Mobile SIM принимает звонки в 150 странах бесплатно, а тарифы на интернет и на разговоры во многих странах дешевле местных расценок



New travel data plan Jauna datu paka Новый интернет пакет

# 1 GB / 30 days / €15

USA, Russia, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, China, Chile, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Faroe Islands, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Greenland, Hong Kong, Hungary, Iceland, Israel, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malaysia, Malta, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Thailand and United Kingdom.

airBalticCard.com





Publicity pictures and by **LAURIS VĪKSNE** (*Picture Agency*)

FOOD & WINE

Open:

Mon-Thu 12.00-24.00 Fri-Sat 12.00-02.00 Sun 12.00-23.00 Contact:

Bulduru prospekts 33, Jūrmala +371 26600524 info@noir ly l www.noir ly







# NOIR where even the 'wrong' gets done right

waiting diners in Latvia's seaside resort town of Jūrmala, just twenty or so kilometres from Riga, is the *Noir* restaurant and bar. Summer is the time of year to visit the historic Bulduri district of the town and head over to *Noir* to enjoy delectable meals and sip some of the best cocktails Jūrmala has to offer.

Mixed drinks are certainly one of the main attractions at *Noir*, which bills itself as a 'gastrobar'. The head bartender regularly and successfully participates in world-class bartending contests, so the beverage menu offers all of the classic cocktails in their best form. You'll find summer refreshers like the Mojito or Aperol Spritz as well as the infamous Negroni Sbagliato, known worldwide as the 'wrong' cocktail, served up according to the best traditions of bartending. If you'd rather enjoy some wine instead of cocktails, *Noir* has thought of that, too, including over one hundred different vintages on the menu.

Noir also stands out from the crowd in Jūrmala for being one of the very few restaurants in the city whose kitchen is open until midnight, and even later on weekends. Chef Anton Gabec has called on his international experience working at one of Moscow's top restaurants, Twins, to create the menu at Noir. He also likes to feature locally grown products. As a result, diners can enjoy a meal from the tapas bar, featuring a variety of hard and soft cheeses and jamón delivered directly from Spanish producers, as well as a wide range of dishes, starting with beef tartare with dark beer ice cream and Borodinsky bread or duck breast with rhubarb sauce, carrots, and citrus fruits, all the way to sterlet fillet served with smoked celery root foam, apple sauce, and algae. For dessert there's algae- or goat-cheese-flavoured ice cream. Products grown by local farmers are used to prepare the broad selection of vegetarian meals and desserts alike. Seafood plays a special role at the gastrobar, and diners can watch the chef himself prepare the traditional Spanish paella right there in the main dining hall on Saturdays. The menu is changed four times a year, allowing for constant improvisation in the kitchen all year long, regardless of the season.

Noir is surely the right spot for enjoying the summer sun on the restaurant terrace, or for hosting an evening party for friends, especially on weekends, when there's a DJ or live music until late at night. But if the temperatures dip too low for staying out on the terrace, the cosy interior at Noir beckons inside with its 1960s-style New York ambience, as if Hemingway himself were sitting at the very next table. **BO** 









# To St. Petrus, where a love of celebration and great food await you!

Publicity photos

During the past few months, a new and influential player has found a prominent place on Riga's restaurant scene – *St. Petrus* in the heart of Old Riga. The restaurant's mission is to provide new flavours from seemingly familiar ingredients.

his has a lot to do with the passion and efforts of the owner of St. Petrus, Karina Leladze. She strongly believes that people must love what they do – the way she loves hospitality, great food, and celebration, which was a bond strong enough to steer Leladze away from her previous career in finance. St. Petrus is located in a modern, elegant building at Skārnu iela 11 in the heart of Old Riga, at the foot of St. Peter's Church. It was important for Leladze to have her guests feel comfortable and at the same time feel the vibes of modernity. This is also why she created a restaurant on two levels with two completely different vibes to it.

St. Petrus can accommodate about 80 guests indoors, offering two different settings for visitors. The ground floor reflects a lively gastrobar ambience, with all



St. Petrus Restaurant
Address: Skārņu iela 11,
Riga, Latvia
Open: Mon-Sat 12.00-23.00
Sun 12.00-22.00
Reservations: (+371) 25727357
info@stpetrus-restaurant.com



of the items on the grill menu being lovingly prepared on a *Josper* oven grill. One floor higher, a more subdued atmosphere in the best restaurant traditions reigns during the evening hours. A cosy niche that seats up to eight people is available for more intimate and private celebrations. St. Petrus' first floor is also frequented by wine connoisseurs, and this is where Gourmet Dinner evenings are regularly hosted, during which the best wines from all over the world are paired with carefully selected dishes. Additional gastronomic events themed around craft beer, cocktails, oysters, and other topics regularly take place, to the delight of food and drink connoisseurs. Speaking of connoisseurs - the staff at St. Petrus will professionally meet the needs of even the

The restaurant is modern and, while preserving its individuality, has also picked up on the winds of change. Accordingly, its thoughtfully carved-out menu goes hand in hand with the New Nordic Food concept. St. Petrus focusses on contemporary Latvian dishes with Scandinavian flavour accents and has built its philosophy and approach around the cornerstones of this general approach. The food is produced with care and with a focus on taste and diversity. Keeping in mind

most knowledgeable clients.

moderation and the ecological approach, it highlights forgotten varieties and breeds as much as possible and uses original or adapted old processing methods together with new, innovative ideas. Here local dishes and regional varieties of vegetables, fruits, and berries blend with national food traditions, but within a new, more powerful and striking framework.

According to Leladze, *St. Petrus'* internationally trained and renowned executive chef, Maksims Cekots, is irreplaceable – his creative and professional skills are what the restaurant can strongly lean on. Cekots has recently developed new summer dishes that are full of nature's bounty. You will not regret trying some of his new masterpieces, among which is the mouth-watering veal sirloin with pickled celery, fresh herbs, and sorrel pesto. The restaurant has paid special attention to its vegetarian patrons as well – the meat-free dishes are diverse, hearty, and rich enough to leave everyone satisfied.

In the summer season, *St. Petrus* also welcomes guests to its convenient and elegant outside terrace. Allow yourself the pleasure of melting into the cosy atmosphere at *St. Petrus*, an atmosphere that is infused with history, delicious aromas, textures, flavours, memories, desires, and many more pleasant notions to envelop and enchant you. **BO** 







The first 'knapas' restaurant in Latvia

**ENTRESOL** 

restaurant Entresol is innovative, just like owner and head chef Raimonds Zommers – one of Latvia's best-known and most talented chefs. He has not only created a unique concept restaurant, but is always thinking up something new, such as menus with mirror writing.

Entresol combines the best traditions of French cuisine with the Spanish tapas concept, resulting in the unique, Latvian-born fusion concept *knapas*. Enthusiasm, a sense of responsibility, and a great love of food has earned Entresol a high-ranking position in the Best New Restaurant category for Latvia's top restaurants in 2016 and in the White Guide Nordic, the Scandinavian/Baltic equivalent of the Michelin guide.

Zommers is an innovator at heart. This can be seen not only in the dishes he serves but also in his creative innovations. He was the one who thought up the word knapas – a combination of the Latvian knapi (hardly, scarcely, barely) and the Spanish tapas – to highlight the restaurant's emphasis on small starters prepared using local, seasonal ingredients. According to Zommers, eating tiny, tasty treats helps restaurant guests focus on each serving, while ensuring that their taste buds remain active and permit them to appreciate a greater diversity of dishes during their meal.

July **PROMO Dining** 

Photos by **ALISE ŠULCE** (Picture Agency) and courtesy of *Entresol* 





When creating a menu for *Entresol*, there are several things that Zommers always keeps in mind: seasonality, quality, and authenticity in the restaurant's choice of local produce. This is why he himself carefully selects the best producers and suppliers for the ingredients that will later be served to restaurant guests. For Zommers growth is also a marker for quality. This may be, because his menus can change up to eight times per year as he experiments in the kitchen. 'For me it is important that our guests not only feel well fed, but that they also have a gourmet experience. That's why we don't simply fulfil expectations but can also surprise our guests with special additions that aren't on the menu,' says the chef.

Zommers recommends trying Entresol's three-knapas combo. Among the most popular knapas are the cheese éclairs with foie gras and hazelnuts, the rabbit pâté with cranberry jelly and onion marmalade, and the pork medallions with hempseed spread and Dijon mustard. In the sweets department, the Ā.B.O.L.S. (apple) dessert is a true gastronomic and aesthetic delight, due in part to the attractive manner in which it is served. And speaking of aesthetics, the classical interior at Entresol is decorated in natural materials and bespoke lighting fixtures, making both dining rooms feel cosy and inviting. Zommers and his team also provide catering services if you fancy a fine birthday dinner at home. **BO** 

#### ENTRESQL

Open: Mon-Sun 12.00-23.00 Address: Elizabetes iela 22, Riga Tel: +371 20122220 entresol.lv



**FLEET** 



#### Plan your autumn getaway to sunny Abu Dhabi

From October 2017 it will be easier than ever to escape the chilly European winter for a sunny beach vacation. With airBaltic's new direct flights from Riga, you will be able to reach Abu Dhabi in less than six hours.

Apart from the perfect weather, there is much to see and do in this great metropolis: majestic mosques, modern towers and shopping centres, water amusement parks, the Ferrari World theme park and much more.

You can also combine your trip with a visit to Dubai, as the famous pearl of the Arab Emirates is only a 90-minute drive away and there are numerous transportation options.

Flights to Abu Dhabi will operate four times per week starting from October 29th. One-way ticket prices start from EUR 129 @.



#### Travel with style in Business class

For those customers wishing personalised service, fine dining, and extra comfort and attention, airBaltic offers its Business class.

A Business class ticket includes two items of hand luggage and two checked bags as well as one set of sports equipment. You can check in and drop your luggage off at the Business class desk at the airport and then head straight to fast-track security, skipping the queues.

Before your flight, have a rest in a comfortable business lounge. On board the aircraft, enjoy a nice and quiet frontrow seat with a free seat next to you, a seasonal three-course meal accompanied by a selection of exquisite drinks, and the latest press.

Should your travel plans change, adjust the flight date or cancel the flight anytime and get a full refund.

Book your Business class ticket on airBaltic.com.

#### Direct flights from Tallinn and Vilnius are setting records

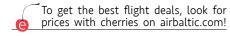
airBaltic is the biggest airline in the Baltic States and operates from five cities in the region. This year every third passenger departing from the Baltic capitals was flying with us!

In addition to the over 60 nonstop routes from Riga, we are also proud to offer direct flights from Vilnius and Tallinn.

There are direct flight connections from Tallinn to Paris, Berlin, Amsterdam, Vienna, Riga, and Vilnius. This year airBaltic is reaching record-high passenger numbers from Tallinn - almost 150,000 within the

From Vilnius airBaltic flies nonstop to Munich (new this summer), Paris, Berlin, Amsterdam, Tallinn, and Riga. From January to May over 120,000 passengers have chosen airBaltic as their airline to and from Vilnius.

Within the next five years, it is planned to open even more new routes from Vilnius and Tallinn, so stay tuned!



 $All \ flight \ prices \ mentioned \ in \ this \ magazine \ apply \ for \ one-way \ Basic \ tickets \ from \ Riga, \ Vilnius, \ or \ Tallinn \ that \ are \ booked$ in advance at www.airbaltic.com. Prices are subject to availability and not available for all flights or days. A transaction fee in the amount of up to EUR 5.99 may be applied to the booking depending on the selected method of payment. Special conditions apply. The best flight deals are always marked with cherries on airbaltic.com.





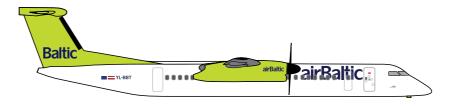
#### Bombardier CS300

Number of seats	145
Max take-off weight	67.6 metric tons
Max payload	16.7 metric tons
Length	38.7 m
Wing span	35.1 m
Cruising speed	870 km/h
Commercial range	4575 km
Fuel consumption	2200 l/h
Engine	PW 1521G



#### Boeing 737-500/300

Number of seats	120/142/144
Max take-off weight	58/63 metric tons
Max payload	13,5/14,2 metric tons
Length	29,79/32,18 m
Wing span	28,9/31,22 m
Cruising speed	800 km/h
Commercial range	3500 km
Fuel consumption	3000 l/h
Engine	CFM56-3/CFM56-3C-1



#### Bombardier Q400 NextGen

Number of seats	76
Max take-off weight	29.6 metric tons
Max payload	8.6 metric tons
Length	32.83 m
Wing span	28.42
Cruising speed	660 km/h
Commercial range	2084 km
Fuel consumption	1074 l/h
Engine	P&W 150A



Connectivity Bluetooth Flight Mode Handheld devices e.g. tablets, e-readers and

mobile phones

personal

headphones

Heavy devices

e.g. laptops and

notebooks

including wired



BOARDING



TAXI BEFORE





 $^{\!\star}$  Shall be stowed in overhead bin or under the front seat inside an appropriate bag.







CRUISE















TAXI AFTER

LANDING

BALTIC OUTLOOK | JULY 2017 | 123 122 | AIRBALTIC.COM

#### BEHIND THE SCENES

### IN CONTROL

Text by EGITA KRASTIŅA
Photo courtesy of EVERITA
ELIZABETE MIETULE



Every day, Everita Elizabete Mietule and her team supervises, coordinates, and is responsible for all of the flights performed by the airBaltic fleet – their punctuality, safety, and also their passengers. As an instructor, she also trains new employees and leads and manages qualification courses for existing employees. In this interview, she gives *Baltic Outlook* readers a look behind the Operations Control Centre (OCC) door, giving them a completely different perspective on how the coordination of flights takes place. She also reveals how she maintains her femininity in such a masculine environment.

# Being a flight operations controller (FOC) isn't exactly every young girl's dream. How did you arrive at such a career?

did you arrive at such a career? I was 14 years old when I decided I wanted to become a pilot. Seeing as the fulfilment of such a dream is very expensive, upon graduating from high school I decided to first try out the Transport Telematics and Radio Communications programme at Riga Technical University. There I earned a diploma in electrical engineering with a specialty in radio communications. With that diploma in my pocket, I applied for a job as an operations control duty assistant at airBaltic. I had to pass three job interviews, take a psychological test and a logic test, and also pass an English exam. I got the job, and I also became the only female flight operations controller, which was quite extraordinary even for the Baltic States at that time. I remember that the pilots were quite surprised at hearing a female voice over the radio. I've been in this department now for more than 12 years. And, what's interesting is that I've never thought about becoming a pilot again. Life put me right in the place where I'm happy to be.

#### What exactly is flight operations?

Flight Ops, as we call it, is the central and direct point of communication between airBaltic and an aircraft. The Operations Control Centre consists of the FOC, the flight dispatchers, the duty supervisor, and the crew dispatchers. Our responsibility is to monitor *airBaltic's* flights as well as to organise airBaltic's fleet and guarantee its airplanes in accordance with our three main values: safety, punctuality, and passenger service. We provide support for our pilots before, during, and after their flights. We keep them informed about weather conditions, flights routes, the airplane's technical condition, where to park the airplane, any necessary notes about passengers on the flight, and information about dangerous goods on board, if there are any. The FOCs work 24/7 and are available to pilots at all times. The OCC is also the main emergency centre, where all of the monitoring and organisation for emergency preparedness takes place. Perhaps the job sounds romantic, but it's actually a very responsible position.

# How does the coordination of a flight take place in practice?

On the day before a flight, the destination airport receives information about what aircraft airBaltic will be arriving with, how many seats on it, and how many passengers on the flight. When the pilots report to work, they print out the flight plan that has been prepared by the flight dispatchers. This includes the flight path and route that they'll be following. All of the necessary information regarding passengers, baggage, weights, weather conditions, departure time, and so on is entered into the system. Then, taking all of that information into account, the system calculates the most efficient flight path to ensure an on-time arrival but also to conserve as much fuel as possible. Everyone always tries to fly at the highest possible flight level, because there the air is thinner and the plane can fly travel faster with the same fuel consumption. However, if there are restrictions along the flight path - say, because of crowded airspace or poor weather conditions - then the flight level or a part of the flight path is adjusted. We also inform the pilots if weather conditions at the destination have changed for the worse and the departure time has therefore been changed. Working together with other OCC colleagues,

we also coordinate the flow of transit passengers and inform pilots about the boarding process.

We keep in close communication with the pilots until the airplane is airborne. During the flight we monitor all incoming information and reports, and if any of it is relevant to the present flight, we take care of anything that needs to be done. If the flight plan for the return flight has changed, or if any restrictions have been announced for its flight path, the FOCs get in touch with our captain and inform him or her about the new route, the minimum fuel level, and any other factors necessary for a safe flight back home. When the aircraft is approaching home base in Riga, we exchange information with the crew about arrival time, flight status, the number of transit passengers, the gate, the next flight, and so on.

We work a lot with systems and computers, but we emphasise that our communication is always with people,

# **Our** responsibility is to monitor *airBaltic's* flights as well as to organise *airBaltic's* fleet

because the company's welfare is based on people's well-being and emotions.

# What are the requirements to become a flight operations coordinator?

A university degree in technology is desirable, but the basic requirement is that you've at least begun studying at a higher education institution. The FOC position demands a high level of responsibility, organisational skills, self-discipline, and quick, effective, analytical, and logical thinking. In addition to a university degree, new employees also undergo training, because no school teaches how to become a flight coordinator. When finally arriving at airBaltic, a new employee must pass a special theory course, which is followed by practical training, before he or she is completely ready to work as an FOC. New FOCs also spend time in Brussels, where the central air traffic control for Europe takes place, and there they become acquainted with how things look from the other side.

Our FOCs are competent, knowledgeable, and educated employees

with much experience – and broad experience – in aviation. They're specialists you can count on, and they're competent in areas ranging all the way from aircraft construction to flight plan analysis. FOCs work 24/7, weekends and holidays included. So, the *airBaltic* fleet and its passengers are in safe hands.

# Your colleagues consider you to be very competent and demanding but also a considerate and sincere person with a good sense of humour and who truly loves her job. What is it that you like best about this work?

Most of all, I value the fact that this job is very important. The way in which I do my job gets reflected in all of the airBaltic processes, in all of its flights, and in the company's performance as a whole. I cannot slack off or make mistakes in my job, because I won't have the chance to fix those mistakes later. By putting my knowledge and experience to use, I must make the best and most effective decisions in a very short time. In addition, there's no routine in our work, and it's impossible to do this job if you don't like it. It's just unrealistic to get up at three in the morning to go to a job where you don't want to be. But I really do like my job. The birds aren't the only ones who are active and flying around early in the morning - the sky is always busy, even during the night.

# Your energy and enthusiasm probably don't allow you to sit still even when you're not at work!

Even though aviation is my first love, it's not my whole life. I was born with a strong and beautiful voice, so I also love to sing. Best of all, I love to sing with my friends around a campfire. My dear grandfather played the accordion, and I inherited it, so the next thing on my to-do list is to learn to play it. I grew up in Riga, but I've never considered myself a city girl. I love being in nature - hiking, off-road driving, boating. Volleyball is my passion, and I am also the biggest fan of my eldest brother, who competes in touring car races (he's one of the leading drivers in the S1600 class). Two years ago I finished a calligraphy course. I like beautiful things, and I love making them myself, too. Even though more and more women are entering aviation, it's still a very technical field, and you need to take care to not lose your femininity. So I wear dresses, plant flowers, and sing in order to keep my world in balance! BO

#### 10 THINGS YOU SHOULD KNOW ABOUT FLIGHT OPERATIONS CONTROLLERS

- 1/ FOCs are quick decision-makers and logical thinkers, always keeping safety, passenger comfort, and the company's revenue in mind. They have to work according to procedure and cannot indulge in their own emotions.
- 2/ They're good listeners, literally. They have to hear and understand pilots very well and catch all of the information correctly, without misunderstanding.
- 3/ They're definitely team players, both in working with colleagues at the OCC and in working with pilots.
- 4/ They're good communicators.
  They need to interact well with other stations, pilots, and colleagues. They need to know how to keep up a constructive conversation and express themselves so that they're easily understood
- 5/ They're multitaskers with an eye for details. They must be able to talk on the radio and the telephone and also watch the netline movement update all at the same time. In aviation, there's no such thing as unimportant details. Anything out of the ordinary has the potential of becoming a problem, and that's why we're here to notice these things and take care of them.
- 6/ To do this job, one needs to be able to handle stress very well. There are days of unrelenting weather conditions, technical problems, and crew time limitations. On days like that everything needs to be replanned as effectively, quickly, and accurately as possible.
- 7/ A high sense of responsibility is important. If we do our job poorly, it will affect our colleagues and passengers and influence the whole day's operations.
- 8/ Self-discipline is required. From adapting to unusual work schedules to recognising priorities in a large amount of information, FOCs have to be very self-disciplined. We have to finish a job we've started, even if our shift has ended.
- 9/ Living in the UTC time zone, speaking alphanumeric, using the phonetic alphabet and specific aviation phraseology. This is a very specific language, in which even the numbers and letters sound different and in which whole sentences can be reduced to a single word. You need special training to learn it.
- **10/** There is no routine in this job. 'Dynamic' and 'solution' are the two words that characterise this job

124 | AIRBALTIC.COM



Text by ILZE POLE STAŅISLAVS STANKEVIČS

**Baltic Outlook** introduces you to some of the most important people at *airBaltic* – its flight crew members

Stanislavs Stankevičs (57), captain of Bombardier CS300 aircraft, from Latvia Hours flown: 15,200

#### HOW IT ALL BEGAN

My interest in flying began in 1983, with gliders at the Cesis Aero Club. After that, I began flying with the Limbaži Aero Club. Actually, I'm now working at airBaltic with some of the pilots I met in Limbaži. I then continued flying with various different aircraft in the Latvian National Guard. I joined airBaltic in 1997 and am still happy to be a part of it. I've met pilots from all around the world, and I've flown almost all of the planes in airBaltic's fleet: Saab, Avro, Fokker, Boeing, and now the Bombardier CS300 as well.

#### **HOBBIES**

 $\triangleleft$ 

ш

 $\Delta$ 

S

PTAII

1

 $\succ$ 

 $\bigcirc$ 

Fishing, skiing, picking mushrooms in autumn, my Samoyed dog, Kimo. And I love spending time with my two adorable grandchildren.

#### LAST DESTINATION FLOWN TO AS A PASSENGER

I flew to Tel Aviv for a vacation with my wife, Baiba. It was nice to get away from the winter here.

#### **BEST THING ABOUT BEING** A PII OT

It's the best view from an office - sunsets. sunrises, the moon, the stars, and, as I used to say, being closer to God.

#### THREE THINGS I NEVER LEAVE HOME WITHOUT

My document wallet, a good mood, and a kiss from my wife.



#### **FAVOURITE BOOKS**

Recently it's been books about airplanes and airlines. I've been reading a lot about these topics since I became a captain on our newest aircraft.

#### **FAVOURITE RESTAURANT**

My wife is a very good cook, and her meals are better than any restaurants.

#### THINGS THAT MIGHT SURPRISE A PASSENGER WHO STEPS INTO THE COCKPIT

Those real pilots are actually flying the aircraft.

#### **FAVOURITE RUNWAY**

Riga. It's always nice to return home

Text by ILZE POLE Photos courtesy of **AIGARS VALDANIS**. MARLĒNA ZANERIBA, and MARTA BĒRZINA

#### Let's take a look at where our flight attendants love to travel and at the fascinating hobbies and talents that they have!

1/ Flight attendant MARTA BERZINA has been with airBaltic for more than two years. She applied for the vacancy even though she had never been on a plane before in her life. 2/ Late last year Marta was offered to become a makeup trainer. She has worked as a professional makeup artist for six years, doing models' makeup for photo shoots and fashion shows. When she trains new flight attendants, she also includes in her lessons advice on skin care and how to apply perfect makeup in 15 minutes or less, because in the mornings every minute counts!

3/ Marta on holiday in Tel Aviv. In her free time, however, she usually tries to travel around her native Latvia as much as possible. Marta is convinced that there are also very many beautiful places to see right here at home.

4/ This year in March it's been ten years since senior cabin crew member AIGARS VALDANIS began working at airBaltic. The three things he likes best about this job is the many different colleagues he has, the flexible work schedule that allows time for his hobby, and the fact that his work ends when the plane lands and he doesn't have to take any work home with him.

5/ Aigars' hobby is playing the drums. He began making music more than 15 years ago, when one Christmas he and his friends decided it would be exciting and also that 'the girls like rock musicians'. Currently he plays in the groups Dun Dun, Bērnības Milicija, Martas Asinis, and Parára. 6/ Aigars and his wife, Linda, at the Szechenyi thermal baths in central Budapest. He very much likes the aura of the former empire that can still be



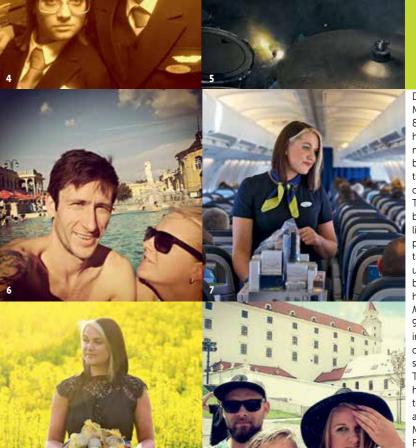
**SNAPSHOTS** FROM THE LIVES OF OUR FLIGHT

**ATTENDANTS** 

**CREW HOT SPOTS** 

felt in Budapest today. Aigars travels at least a couple times a year, always choosing a new destination. 7/ Senior cabin crew member MARLĒNA ZANERIBA has also been working for airBaltic for nearly ten years. This photo was taken by her friend Dzintra Zvagina. Photography is a hobby for both of them -

> Want to become an airBaltic flight attendant? Join the team at recruite.airbaltic.com!



Dzintra is the photographer, Marlēna is the model! 8/ Another of Marlēna's hobbies is manufacturing makeup. She made her first bath bomb five years ago so that she'd be sure it was made of 100% natural materials. Then she moved on to making body and facial scrubs, lip balms, soaps, and hair products. When her friends tried out the products, they urged Marlena to develop her business further. And now she has her own registered brand, Marleena Homemade. 9/ Marlēna and her family in Bratislava, the capital of Slovakia. That was a spontaneous trip by car to the Tatra Mountains. Marlēna's husband, Renārs, serves in the Latvian armed forces, and she calls her daughter, Melānija Ieva, her best friend. Family is the most important thing for Marlena. They try to spend as much time together as possible and enjoy riding bicycles and being close to nature.

126 | AIRBALTIC.COM BALTIC OUTLOOK | JULY 2017 | 127

#### PINS



# JOIN airBaltic's LOYALTY PROGRAM pins

PINS is the *airBaltic* frequent flyer loyalty program. It uses the loyalty currency PINS, which you can collect and spend in various ways.

You can collect PINS while flying with *airBaltic*, shopping at airports, staying in hotels, renting cars, eating out, using the *airBaltic* Payment Card or the PINS MasterCard, and more. It is also possible to collect PINS by doing your everyday shopping, with more than 700 local, global, and online partners represented.

Spend PINS on *airBaltic* flights, cinema tickets, electronics, gift cards from local retailers, and many other rewards from a great selection of products available at the PINS Rewards Shop.

#### Levels and benefits

Those who travel regularly with *airBaltic* are entitled to receive a wide array of extra privileges as members of our PINS frequent flyer program.

The more you fly with *airBaltic*, the higher your membership level and the greater the privileges. Executive and VIP levels are reserved for the most loyal *airBaltic* customers and ensure various benefits, which include a free baggage allowance, priority check-in, reserved seats, and much more to make travelling more pleasant.

The youngest members, starting from age two, receive a special *airBaltic* PINS Young Pilot card, which also allows children to collect PINS.

#### Collect with airBaltic

→ 3 PINS for each EUR spent on a Business Class ticket

ightarrow 2 PINS for each EUR spent on an Economy

→ 1 PIN for each EUR spent on a Basic Class ticket

#### Spend on airBaltic

- → Exchange your PINS for flights from just
- 4 200 PINS;
- → Upgrade your ticket to Business Class from just **8 000 PINS.**

#### Join now

Join the program right away – just ask a flight attendant for your PINS card. Register your card online after the flight at register.pinsforme.com and get 10 bonus PINS.

Download the PINS mobile app and get more! Download on the App store or get it on Google Play!

#### Expanded benefits for airBaltic PINS VIP-level members

Our most valuable customers flying most frequently are entitled to receive a number of privileges when travelling with *airBaltic*. Therefore *airBaltic* is expanding existing benefits and adding new ones for its VIP-level members to make their travel even more enjoyable.

As of June, VIP members always earn 25% more Status PINS points no matter which travel class they fly in. This will help to maintain their VIP tier level and re-qualify them for the next period.

Another feature for our VIP-level members that *airBaltic* has just expanded

is free service-class upgrade vouchers. VIP members are now entitled to five (previously it was two) service-class segment upgrade vouchers per year, free of charge. Travelling in Economy class can now be upgraded to Business class free of charge. On top of this, upgrade vouchers can now be applied not only to the member's own flight but also to any other passenger the member may wish to upgrade.

A completely new benefit for VIP members is the opportunity to join 'The Lobby' – the first exclusive, members-only business and networking club, located in the most splendid venue in Old Riga. Qualified VIP members are entitled to receive 'The Lobby' access card, which ensures them three free visits together with one companion, numerous luxury benefits, and invitations to exclusive events.

A number of already existing benefits are reserved for the most loyal *airBaltic* customers who have reached the Executive and VIP levels. These include priority checkin, reserved seats, fast track security, and much more. Check out all the benefits in the table below.

#### Benefits for Executive- and VIP-level members of the airBaltic PINS program

		Stauts level	
	BASIC	EXECUTIVE	VIP
Rules and benefits	Dins	O P S	ANTONIA WP
QUALIFICATION			
Based on Status PINS	registration	25 000 Status PINS	50 000 Status PINS
Based on number of <i>airBaltic</i> segments flown	$\Diamond$	30 (or 15 round trips)	60 (or 30 round trips)
Qualification duration	$\bigcirc$	1 year	1 year
Status PINS expiration	after 12 months	after 12 months	after 12 months
Reward PINS expiration	after 36 months	no expiration	no expiration
THRESHOLD FOR RE-QUALIFICATION			
Based on Status PINS	$\Diamond$	20 000 Status PINS	40 000 Status PINS
Based on number of <i>airBaltic</i> segments flown	$\bigcirc$	25	50
ADDITIONAL BENEFITS			
Extra status PINS collection	$\bigcirc$		25% more
Advance seat request online	0	0	free
Seat selection during online check-in	$\bigcirc$	$\bigcirc$	free
Business class check-in with basic class ticket type	$\Diamond$	<b>~</b>	<b>~</b>
Security Fast Track	$\bigcirc$	in Riga	in Riga
Lounge access	$\Diamond$	0	(plus one guest and children)
Flight segment upgrade	$\bigcirc$	$\bigcirc$	5 upgrade vouchers per year
'The Lobby' business club access (Riga)			3 visits per year (plus one guest)
BAGGAGE ALLOWANCE			
Basic class ticket type – Free second piece of hand baggage	$\Diamond$	$\Diamond$	<b>~</b>
Premium class ticket type	1 item up to 20 kg	2 items up to 40 kg	3 items up to 60 kg; 1 piece of sports equipment with maximum weight 20 kg free of charge
			4 items up to 80 kg;
Business class ticket type	2 items up to 40 kg	3 items up to 60 kg	1 piece of sports equipment with maximum weight 20 kg free of charge

BALTIC OUTLOOK | JULY 2017 | 129

PINS

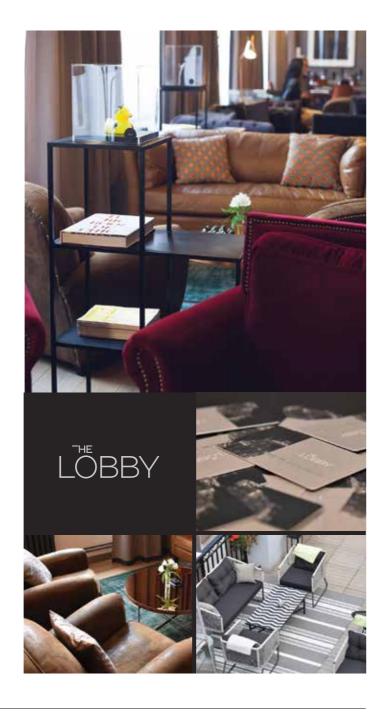
## THE LOBBY

The Lobby is the first membership-only business and networking club in Riga, exclusive to select individuals who have achieved the highest levels of success in business, culture, diplomacy and politics. Together with partner communities airBaltic PINS VIP, ForbesClub, Porsche centrs Rīga and PINS Power, The Lobby is proud of being a unique where-to-meet place offering a combination of success, inspiration and luxury as it brings together a community of some of the most accomplished people and industry leaders.

From now on, all airBaltic PINS VIP members are invited to The Lobby as Access Card-holders. Thereafter, every new, first-time VIP member will receive a complimentary The Lobby Access Card. Please note that this is a one-time benefit being offered to all of airBaltic's most loyal customers.

Personalised Access Cards have been prepared and are waiting for their new owners at The Lobby to be picked up during the Access Card-holder's first visit there. The Access Card grants the card-holder three delightful visits to The Lobby within one year, together with one guest, at which time they can experience luxurious privileges and benefits. Take advantage of this opportunity to join a high-end networking community, attend exclusive events, and enjoy an unparalleled atmosphere with exquisite food, exceptional wine, and a modern art collection. The Lobby's staff will be happy to explain all of the details in terms of benefits and opportunities ensured by Full Membership to The Lobby, including unlimited admittance to the club with several guests, access to almost 250 membership clubs and 60 golf courses all over the world (thanks to reciprocity agreements within The Lobby's amazing network), access to select events, and more. Everyone is welcome to apply for Membership to The Lobby at www.thelobby.lv

The Lobby is located in the Old Town of Riga - Kaļķu iela 12 (entrance from Kalēju iela), and welcomes Access and Membership Card-holders from Monday to Saturday, 11.00 to 23.00.





# Spice up your trip with our extras!

Book these useful services along with your ticket on airBaltic.com or add them to your booking later on.

#### Reserve a seat from 1.99 €

Do you prefer a window seat or one with more legroom? Or you want to sit in the front to be the first to hop off the plane? Whichever it is, you can secure your favourite seat in advance!

#### Priority check-in from 14.99 €

To save time, make use of priority check-in and bag drop, plus fast-track security check at Riga Airport for  $19.99 \in$ . If travelling from another airport, check in at the Business class desk for  $14.99 \in$ .





#### Travelling with pets from 60 €

Pre-order a meal from 8 €

Your furry friend can travel in the cabin if its crate fits under the seat in front of you, while larger animals are placed in the cargo hold during the flight.

Book both of these services at airBaltic ticket offices or via the call centre.



#### Assistance for kids flying alone, 60 €

If you are unable to accompany your children, our crew can take care of them from the time they check in to the moment they meet a parent or guardian at the destination airport.



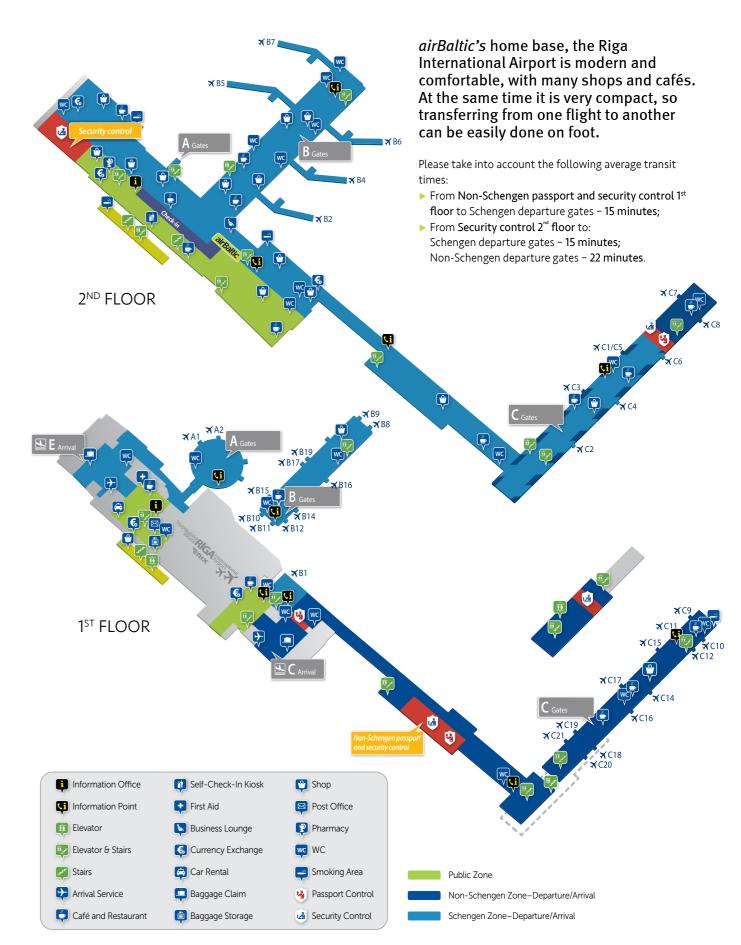
#### JULY FLIGHT SCHEDULE

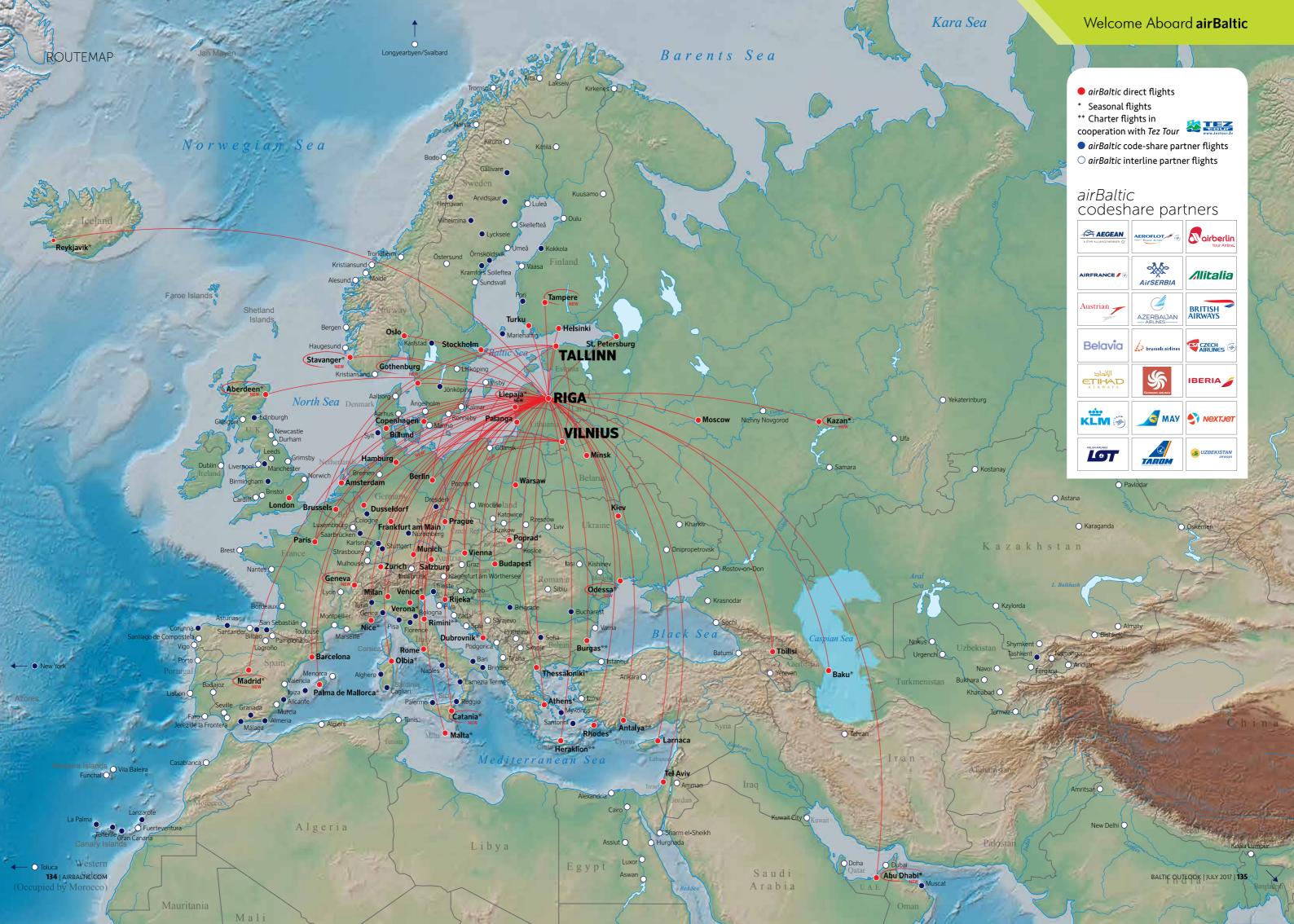
Flights from RIGA					Flights to RIGA					
Flight No From To	Day	rs [	Departure	Arrival	Flight No From	То	Days	Depa	rture An	rival
ABERDEEN Dyce BT 659 RIX	ABZ	-2-4-6-	08:05	08:40	ABERDEEN Dyc BT 660	e ABZ	RIX	-2-4-6-	09:25	14:05
AMSTERDAM BT 617 RIX		123456-			AMSTERDAM BT 618	AMS	RIX	123456-	10:20	13:35
BT 619 RIX		12345-7		17:50	BT 620	AMS	RIX	12345-7	18:50	22:05
ATHENS BT 611 RIX	ATH	15	23:20	02:40+1	ATHENS BT 612	ATH	RIX	-26-	03:15	06:35
BAKU Heydar Aliyev BT 732 RIX	GYD	3-5	23:55	04:50+1	BAKU Heydar Ali BT 733	yev GYD	RIX	4-6-	06:05	09:10
BARCELONA BT 683 RIX		1234-67		16:10	BARCELONA BT 684	BCN	RIX	1234-67	17:10	21:50
BERLIN Tegel	DCIN				BERLIN Tegel		IXIX			21.50
BT 211 RIX BT 213 RIX	TXL TXL	1234567 12345-7		08:40 19:00	BT 212 BT 214	TXL TXL	RIX	1234567 12345-7	09:20 19:35	12:10 22:25
BILLUND BT 147 RIX	BLL	12345-7	12-50	13:50	BILLUND BT 148	BLL	RIX	12345-7	14:30	17:20
BRUSSELS					BRUSSELS					
BT 601 RIX BT 601 RIX		12345 6-	07:25	08:55 09:25	BT 602 BT 602	BRU BRU	RIX RIX	12345 6-	09:35 09:55	13:00 13:40
BT 603 RIX BUDAPEST	BRU	145-7	16:25	18:20	BT 604 BUDAPEST	BRU	RIX	145-7	18:50	22:35
BT 491 RIX		1-3-5-7	17:10	18:35	BT 492	BUD	RIX	1-3-5-7	19:00	22:15
CATANIA Fontanaross BT 639 RIX		4	14:55	17:20	BT 640	CTA	RIX	4	18:05	22:35
COPENHAGEN BT 131 RIX	CPH	123456-	07:30	08:15	BT 132	CPH	RIX	123456-	08:55	11:30
BT 135 RIX BT 139 RIX		1234567 1234567		13:20 19:00	BT 136 BT 140	CPH CPH	RIX	1234567 1234567		17:20 22:10
DUBROVNIK					DUBROVNIK					
DUSSELDORF		-26-	15:40	17:20	DUSSELDORF	DBV	RIX	-26-	18:15	21:55
BT 235 RIX FRANKFURT	DUS	12345-7	12:10	13:50	BT 236 FRANKFURT / Ju	DUS uly 10-31	RIX	12345-7	14:20	17:50
BT 243 RIX BT 245 RIX		6- 123456-		09:45 18:05	BT 246	FRA	RIX	1234567	18:40	22:15
GENEVA					GENEVA DT 449	CVA	DIV	1 45	10.40	14:20
BT 647 RIX GOTHENBURG Land	vetter	145		09:45	GOTHENBURG			145	10:40	14:20
BT 121 RIX HAMBURG	GOT	12345-7	12:50	13:30	BT 122 HAMBURG	GOT	RIX	12345-7	14:00	16:35
BT 251 RIX BT 253 RIX		123456- 12345-7		08:25 19:10	BT 252 BT 254	HAM HAM	RIX RIX	123456- 12345-7	08:50 19:40	11:45 22:35
HELSINKI					HELSINKI					
BT 301 RIX BT 303 RIX	HEL	123456- 1234567	12:20	13:25	BT 326 BT 302	HEL	RIX	123456- 1234567	10:15	11:20
BT 305 RIX BT 307 RIX		123456- 12345-7		16:00 19:30	BT 304 BT 306	HEL	RIX RIX	12345-7 7	13:55 14:50	15:00 15:55
BT 307 RIX BT 325 RIX	HEL	6- 1234567	18:50 23:10	19:55 00:15+1	BT 306 BT 308	HEL	RIX RIX	123456- 1234567		17:35 22:00
KAZAN Russian Feder BT 450 RIX	ation	37			KAZAN Russian I BT 451	Federat		14		
KIEV				02:00+1	KIEV	KZN			03:20	
BT 400 RIX BT 400 RIX		7 123456-		08:50 09:10	BT 401 BT 401	KBP KBP	RIX RIX	7 123456-	09:20 09:40	
BT 402 RIX BT 404 RIX	KBP KBP	123456- 12345-7		14:40 20:05	BT 403 BT 405	KBP KBP	RIX RIX	123456- 12345-7	15:10 20:35	17:05 22:30
LARNACA BT 657 RIX		-26-		03:50+1	LARNACA BT 658	LCA	RIX	37	05:15	09:15
LIEPĀJA					LIEPĀJA					
BT 019 RIX LONDON Gatwick	LPX	-2-47	23:25	00:05+1	LONDON Gatwic	LPX k	RIX	1-3-5	05:45	06:25
BT 651 RIX BT 653 RIX		123456- 12345-7		08:40 16:40	BT 652 BT 652	LGW LGW	RIX RIX	1-3456- -2	09:25 10:10	14:10 14:55
			25.10	10.10	BT 654 MADRID Adolfo	LGW	RIX	12345-7	17:25	22:10
MADRID Adolfo Suare BT 685 RIX		-2-45	13:25	16:30	BT 686	MAD	RIX	-2-45	17:20	22:15
MALTA BT 739 RIX	MLA	47	22:50	01:30+1	MALTA BT 740	MLA	RIX	15	02:10	06:50
MILAN Malpensa BT 629 RIX	MXP	123456-	07:30	09:15	MILAN Malpensa BT 630	MXP	RIX	12345	10:15	13:55
MINSK	IVIZ	125450	07.50	07.13	BT 630	MXP		7	18:25	
BT 412 RIX		1-3-5-7	13:35		MINSK BT 413	MSQ		1-3-5-7	15:20	16:30
MOSCOW Sheremety BT 424 RIX	evo SVO	123456-	07:20		MOSCOW Shere BT 427	metye SVO		123456-	04:50	06:35
BT 428 RIX BT 422 RIX	SVO	12345 12345-7	13:00	14:40	BT 425 BT 425		RIX	7 123456-	08:55 09:45	
BT 426 RIX				01:00+1		SVO SVO			15:25	17:10
MUNICH	NA:	122457	07.55	00.20	MUNICH					
BT 221 RIX BT 225 RIX	MUC	1234567	12:05	13:45	BT 222 BT 226	MUC	RIX	12345-7	14:30	
BT 223 RIX NICE Cote Dazur	MUC	12345	17:35	18:50	NICE Cote Dazur	MUC	RIX	12345-7	19:30	22:35
BT 695 RIX  OLBIA Costa Smeralda		-234-6-	15:30	17:40	BT 696 OLBIA Costa Sm	NCE eralda	RIX	-234-6-	18:25	22:25
BT 655 RIX		6-	15:20	17:40	BT 656	OLB	RIX	6-	18:20	22:35
ODESSA BT 410 RIX	ODS	-2-45-7	23:35	02:05+1		ODS	RIX	1-3-56-	03:40	06:15
OSLO BT 151 RIX	OSL	123456-	07:45	08:40	OSLO BT 152	OSL	RIX	123456-	09:15	12:05
BT 159 RIX BT 153 RIX	OSL	1234567 1234567	12:50		BT 160 BT 154	OSL OSL	RIX	1234567 1234567	14:30	17:20
PALANGA					PALANGA					
BT 035 RIX BT 035 RIX	PLQ	7 1-3-5	14:00	13:05 14:45	BT 032 BT 032	PLQ PLQ	RIX	123456-	10:30	11:15
BT 033 RIX	PLQ	1234567	23:25	00:10+1	BT 036 BT 036	PLQ PLQ	RIX RIX	7 1-3-5	13:35 15:10	14:20 15:55
PALMA DE MALJOR BT 687 RIX		7	08:00	10:50	PALMA DE MAL BT 688	JORK PMI	A RIX	7	11:40	16:25
PARIS Charles de Gau	lle				PARIS Charles de	Gaulle	9			
BT 691 RIX BT 693 RIX		123456- 1-3-5-7		17:45	BT 692 BT 694	CDG CDG	RIX RIX	123456- 1-3-5-7		13:55 22:15
PRAGUE BT 479 RIX	PRG	123456-	07:15		PRAGUE BT 480	PRG	RIX	123456-	08:50	11:55
BT 483 RIX RIJEKA		1-3-5-7			BT 484 RIJEKA	PRG		1-3-5-7	19:25	
BT 495 RIX		1		09:25	BT 496	RJK	RIX	1	10:05	
BT 495 RIX REYKJAVIK Keflavik		5		18:30	REYKJAVIK Kefl			5	19:00	
BT 169 RIX RHODES Diagoras	KEF	36-	12:55	14:00	BT 170 RHODES Diagora	KEF	RIX	36-	14:45	21:35
BT 597 RIX		5	07:30	11:05	BT 598	RHO		5	11:50	15:30
ROME Leonardo da Vir BT 633 RIX		1-3-5-7	14:05	16:10	BT 634			1-3-5-7	17:40	21:50

Flight No STAVAI	from I	-	Day	ys [	Departure	Arrival	Flights to Riga Flight No From		Days	De	parture Ar	rival
BT 177	NGER			-2-4-6-			STAVANGER S BT 178		RIX		18:50	
		<b>1</b> Arlanda	3				STOCKHOLM		KIA			
BT 101 BT 105				1234567 12345			BT 102 BT 102	ARN ARN	RIX RIX	123456-	- 08:55 09:05	
BT 103				6-			BT 102	ARN	RIX			
BT 107			ARN	12345-7	14:50	15:05	BT 108	ARN	RIX	123456	7 15:35	17:45
BT 109 <b>ST-PET</b>		URG	AKIN	1234567	10:30		BT 110 ST-PETERSBU	JRG	RIX	123450	7 19:45	22:00
BT 442	RIX			123456-		09:10	BT 447	LED	RIX		- 05:15	
BT 448 BT 448				7 -2-4-6-		13:20 13:55	BT 443 BT 443	LED LED	RIX	7 123456	09:25 - 10:00	
BT 444	RIX		LED	1234567	18:30	19:50	BT 449	LED	RIX	7	13:50	15:10
BT 446	RIX		LED	1234567	23:20	00:40+1	BT 449 BT 449	LED LED	RIX		14:25 15:00	
							BT 445	LED	RIX		7 20:40	
TALLIN BT 311			TII	123456-	07.25	00.25	TALLINN BT 362	TLL	RIX	122454	- 06:00	06.45
BT 313	RIX			12345		13:05	BT 312	TLL	RIX	7	10:30	
BT 315	RIX		TLL	7	13:50		BT 312	TLL	RIX		10:45	
BT 315 BT 315			TLL	6- 12345	14:50 15:30		BT 314 BT 316	TLL TLL	RIX	12345	13:30 15:05	
BT 317	RIX		TLL	12345-7	18:20	19:10	BT 316	TLL	RIX		- 16:45	17:35
BT 317 BT 361	RIX		TLL	6- 1234567	18:50		BT 318	TLL	RIX	123456	7 21:20	22:10
TAMPE		rkkala	ILL	1234307	23.10	23.37	TAMPERE Pirk	kala				
BT 357			TMP	12345-7	23:15	00:30+1	BT 358	TMP	RIX	123456	- 05:25	06:40
TBILIS BT 724			TRS	1-345-7	22-55	03:25+1	TBILISI BT 725	TBS	RIX	12-456-	04:10	06:45
TEL AV			100	2-545-7	22.33	JJ.2JT1	TEL AVIV	103	MA	15-400-	J-4.1U	00.43
BT 771			TLV	-2-4-67	23:30	03:50 +1	BT 772	TLV	RIX	3	06:40	11:10
							BT 772 BT 772	TLV TLV	RIX RIX	7 5	07:10 08:20	11:40 12:50
							BT 772	TLV	RIX	1	09:10	
THESS		IKI	CVC	2 5	22.20	02:25 : 1	THESSALONI		DIV	2 /	02.40	04.25
BT 595 <b>TURKL</b>			SKG	-25	23:30	02:25+1	BT 596 TURKU	SKG	RIX	36-	03:40	06:35
BT 359			TKU	12345-7	23:15	00:25+1	BT 360	TKU	RIX	123456	- 05:25	06:30
VENIC		o Polo					VENICE Marco	Polo				
BT 627 <b>VIENN</b>			VCE	14	16:00	17:40	BT 628 VIENNA	VCE	RIX	14	18:30	22:00
BT 431	RIX		VIE	123456-			BT 432	VIE	RIX	123456		12:35
BT433		ALIMIAC	VIE	12345-7	16:30	17:55	BT 434	VIE	RIX	12345-7	18:45	22:05
	5/ K/	uly 1–13	VNO	123456-	07.25	00.25	VILNIUS / KA BT 350 July 1–13 July 14–3	VNO	Do.	12245	05.55	0/
BT 341	J			123456-	07:35	08:25			- RIX	123456	- 05:50	06:40
BT 343	RIX 1	uly 3–13 uly 14–31	VNO	12345	12:15	13:05	BT 342 July 2-9	VNO 80 KUN	-RIX	7	10:30	11:20
BT 345		uly 2–9	VNO	. 7	12.50	14.40	BT 342 July 1–13 July 14–3	VNO	DIV	122454	10.45	11.25
BI 343	KIV J	uly 16-30		7	13:50	14:40	July 14–3	1 KUN	- RIX	123456	- 10:45	11:35
BT 345	KIN T	uly 1–8 uly 15–29	KUN	6-	14:50	15:40	BT 344 July 3–13		-RIX	12345	13:30	14:20
BT 345	RIX J	uly 3–13	VNO	12345	15-30	16:20	RT 3/16 July 2-9	VNO	- RIX	7	15:05	15:55
01 343				12545	13.30	10.20	July 16–3	NNO	IXIX	,	15.05	13.33
BT 347		uly 2–13 uly 14–31		12345-7	18:20	19:10	BT 346 July 1–13		-RIX	123456	- 16:45	17:35
BT 347	DIV J	uly 1–8	VNO	6-	18:50	19:40	RT 3/18 July 1-13	VNO	- RIX	123456	7 21-20	22-10
D1 347	J	uly 15–29					July 14–3	1 KUN	NIA	123430	/ 21.20	22.10
BT 349	RIX 3	uly 13–31	KUN	1234567	23:10	23:59						
WARSA	ΑW						WARSAW		5.07	40045		44.05
BT 461 BT 467				12345	07:50 12:40	08:15 13:05	BT 462 BT 468	WAW		12345	09:00 15:00	
ZURIC	Н						ZURICH			0.		
BT 641	RIX				07:50		BT 642 BT 642	ZRH ZRH	RIX RIX	6-	10:05 7 14:10	
BT 641	KIX		ZKII	12345-7	12.05	13.33	B1 042	ZKIT	KIA	12345-7	14.10	17:40
Flights	from 1	Tallinn					Flights to Talli	nn				
Flight No	Fro		Day	rs D	Departure	Arrival	Flight No From		Days	De	parture An	rival
AMSTE		Л					AMSTERDAM					
BT 621				17	07:25		BT 622			7	09:55 13	
	ILL			-236- 5	08:05 09:05		BT 622 BT 622			-236- 15	10:20 13 11:00 14	
BT 621 BT 621					07.03	10.40			ILL			
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621	TLL TLL		AMS	4	11:25		BT 622	AMS		4	14:00 17	7:20
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN	TLL TLL 1 Tegel				11:25	13:00	BERLIN Tegel	AMS	TLL			
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BT 201 BT 201	TLL TLL I Tegel TLL TLL		TXL	4		13:00 07:20		TXL TXL	TLL TLL TLL	4 7	14:00 17 08:00 10 15:20 18	0:50
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BT 201 BT 201 BT 201	TLL TLL I Tegel TLL TLL TLL		TXL TXL TXL	4	11:25 06:25	13:00 07:20 14:45	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202	TXL TXL TXL	TLL TLL TLL TLL	4	08:00 10	0:50 3:10
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 PARIS	TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL Charles	s de Gaul	TXL TXL TXL les	4 7 -2	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 PARIS Charles	TXL TXL TXL TXL de Gaull	TLL TLL TLL TLL es	4 7 -2	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18	0:50 3:10 3:50
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BT 201 BT 201 BT 201	TLL TLL I Tegel TLL TLL TLL Charles	s de Gaul	TXL TXL TXL les	4 7	11:25 06:25 13:50	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202	TXL TXL TXL TXL de Gaull	TLL TLL TLL TLL es	4 7	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 PARIS BT 689 VIENN BT 207	TLL TLL I Tegel TLL TLL TLL Charles TLL A TLL	s de Gaul	TXL TXL TXL les CDG	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 PARIS Charles BT 690 VIENNA BT 208	TXL TXL TXL TXL de Gaull CDG	TLL TLL TLL es TLL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1
BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BF 201 BF 201 BT 201 PARIS BT 689 VIENN BT 207 BT 207	TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL Charles TLL A TLL TLL TLL TLL	s de Gaul	TXL TXL TXL les CDG	4 7 -2 1-3-56-	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 PARIS Charles BT 690 VIENNA BT 208 BT 208	TXL TXL TXL TXL de Gaull CDG	TLL TLL TLL es TLL	4 7 -2 1-3-56-	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 PARIS BT 689 VIENN BT 207 VILNIU	TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL Charles TLL TLL TLL S TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL T	s de Gaul	TXL TXL TXL Ies CDG VIE VIE	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 PARIS Charles BT 690 VIENNA BT 208 BT 208 VILNIUS	TXL TXL TXL TXL de Gaull CDG VIE VIE	TLL TLL TLL es TLL TLL TLL	47 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 21:25 00	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1
BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BF 201 BF 201 BT 201 PARIS BT 689 VIENN BT 207 BT 207	TLL	uly 1–13	TXL TXL TXL les CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 4-7 -2	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 PARIS Charles BT 690 VIENNA BT 208 BT 208 VILNIUS BT 331 July 1-13 July 14-3	TXL TXL TXL TXL CDG VIE VIE VIE 3 VNO 31 KUN	TLL TLL TLL es TLL TLL TLL TLL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2 123456-	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 21:25 00	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 PARIS BT 689 VIENN BT 207 VILNIU	TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL Charles TLL A TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL T	uly 1–13	TXL TXL TXL les CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 PARIS Charles BT 690 VIENNA BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 331 July 1-1: July 14-: BT 335 July 2-1:	TXL TXL TXL TXL CDG VIE VIE VIE 3 VNO 31 KUN	TLL TLL TLL es TLL TLL TLL TLL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2 123456-	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 21:25 00	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 PARIS BT 689 VIENN BT 207 BT 207 VILNIU	TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL Charles TLL A TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL T	uly 1–13	TXL TXL TXL les CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 4-7 -2	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 PARIS Charles BT 690 VIENNA BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 331 July 1-1: July 14-: BT 335 July 2-1:	TXL TXL TXL TXL CDG VIE VIE VIE VIE VIE VIE VIE VIO	TLL TLL TLL es TLL TLL TLL TLL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2 123456-	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 21:25 00	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BERLIN BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 PARIS BT 689 VIENN BT 207 BT 207 VILNIU BT 332	TLL TLL N Tegel TLL TLL Charles TLL A TLL S TLL J	uly 1–13 uly 14–31 uly 2–13 uly 14–31	TXL TXL TXL Ies CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 4-7 -2 123456- 12345-7	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 PARIS Charles BT 690 VIENNA BT 208 BT 208 BT 331 July 1-12 July 14-3 July 14-3 July 14-3	TXL TXL TXL de Gaull CDG VIE VIE 3 VNO 31 KUN 31 KUN	TLL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2 123456- 12345-7	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 21:25 00	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BERLIN BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 PARIS BT 689 VIENN BT 207 BT 207 VILNIU BT 332	TLL TLL N Tegel TLL TLL Charles TLL A TLL S TLL J	uly 1–13 uly 14–31 uly 2–13 uly 14–31	TXL TXL TXL TXL les CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 4-7 -2 123456- 12345-7	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35	13:00  07:20 14:45 15:25  17:55  20:10 20:50  10:15  20:55	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 PARIS Charles BT 690 VIENNA BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 331 July 1-1: July 14-: BT 335 July 2-1:	TXL TXL TXL TXL CDG VIE VIE 3 VNO 31 KUN 3 VNO 31 KUN	TLL TLL TLL es TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 4-7 -2 123456- 12345-7	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 21:25 00 08:55 10 19:35 20	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:15
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BT 201 BT 331 BT 336  Flight No AMSTE	TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL Charless TLL TLL S TLL J J From From From From From From From From	s de Gaul  uly 1–13  uly 14–31  uly 2–13  uly 14–31  Vilnius /  om To	TXL TXL TXL Ies CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN TABLE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 4-7 -2 123456- 12345-7	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35	13:00  07:20  14:45  15:25  17:55  20:10  20:50  10:15  20:55	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 PARIS Charles BT 690 VIENNA BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 331 July 1-1: July 14-3 BT 335 July 2-1: Flights to Vilni Flight No From	AMS TXL TXL TXL TXL de Gaull CDG VIE VIE 3 VNO 31 KUN 3 VNO 31 KUN WIND WIND WIND WIND WIND WIND WIND WIN	TLL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 4-7 -2 123456- 12345-7	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 21:25 00 08:55 10 19:35 20	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BT 201 BT 331 BT 336  Flight No AMSTE	TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL Charless TLL TLL S TLL J J From From From From From From From From	s de Gaul  uly 1–13  uly 14–31  uly 2–13  uly 14–31  Vilnius /  om To	TXL TXL TXL Ies CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN TABLE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 4-7 -2 123456- 12345-7	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35	13:00  07:20  14:45  15:25  17:55  20:10  20:50  10:15  20:55	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 PARIS Charles BT 690 VIENNA BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 313 July 1-1: July 14-3 July 14-3 Flights to Viln Flight No Froe AMSTERDAM BT 5100 BT 510	AMS TXL TXL TXL TXL de Gaull CDG VIE VIE 3 VNO 31 KUN 3 VNO 31 KUN WIND WIND WIND WIND WIND WIND WIND WIN	TLL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 4-7 -2 123456- 12345-7	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 21:25 00 08:55 10 19:35 20	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:15
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 BT 336 BT 336 BT 336 BT 336 BT 336 BT 336 BT 609	TLL	uly 1–13 uly 1–13 uly 14–31 uly 2–13 uly 14–31 Vilnius / om To VI	TXL TXL TXL TXL VIE VIE VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN Day	1-3-56- 4-7 -2 123456- 12345-7	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50 10:15 20:55  Arrival	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 PARIS Charles BT 690 VIENNA BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 313 July 14-3 July 14-3 July 14-3 BT 335 July 14-3 BT 335 July 14-3 BT 335 July 14-3 BT 345	AMS TXL TXL TXL TXL ODG VIE VIE 3 VNO 31 KUN 3 VNO 31 KUN WIND WIND WIND WIND WIND WIND WIND WIN	TLL TLL TLL es TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL Clays Control CONTR	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 4-7 -2 123456- 12345-7	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 21:25 00 08:55 10 19:35 20	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:15
BT 621 BT 7201 BT 7201 BT 7201 BT 7201 BT 7201 BT 7207 BT 720	TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL A TLL TLL	uly 1–13 uly 14–31 uly 2–13 uly 14–31 vilnius / om To vilnius / vi	TXL TXL TXL TXL VIE VIE VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN Day	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 4-7 -2 123456- 12345-7	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50 10:15 20:55  Arrival	### BERLIN Tegel ### BT 202 ### BT 202 ### BT 202 ### BT 202 ### BT 208 ### BT 208 ### BT 208 ### BT 208 ### BT 331 ### July 1-1: ### BT 335 ### July 1-2: ### BT 335 ### July 1-3: ### BT 335 ### July 1-3: ### BT 335 ###	AMS TXL TXL TXL TXL ODG VIE VIE 3 VNO 31 KUN 3 VNO 31 KUN WIND WIND WIND WIND WIND WIND WIND WIN	TLL TLL TLL es TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL Clays Condition C	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 4-7 -2 123456- 12345-7	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 21:25 00 08:55 10 19:35 20	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:15
BT 621  BT 701  BT 701	TLL TLL TLL VI Tegel TLL TLL TLL A TLL A TLL A TLL J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J	uly 1–13 uly 1–13 uly 1–13 uly 2–13 uly 14–31 Vilnius / om To VI 33 VNO 31 KUN 12 VNO 226 KUN	TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL Ies CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN Day AMS	1-3-564-7 -2 123456- 12345-7  12-45673	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50 10:15 20:55  Arrival	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 PARIS Charles BT 690 VIENNA BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 331 July 14-3 July 14-3 July 14-3 July 14-3 BT 335 July 14-3 BT 345 July 14-3 BT 345 July 14-3 BT 345 July 14-3 BT 345 July 14-3	AMS  TXL  TXL  TXL  de Gauli  CDG  VIE  VIE  3 VNO  31 KUN  3 VNO  31 KUN  (1-13 VNO  14-31 FV  V1-12 VV  V1-12 VV  V1-12 VV  V1-13 VV  V1-14-31 FV	TLL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 4-7 -2 123456- 12345-7	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 21:25 00 08:55 10 19:35 20	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:15 0:55
BT 621 BERLIN BERLIN BY 621 BY 621 BY 621 BY 621 BY 621 BY 720 BY	TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL S TLL J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J	s de Gaul  uly 1–13  uly 14–31  VVIInius /  VVIINius /	TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL Ies CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN Day AMS	1-3-564-7 -2 123456- 12345-7  12-45673	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50 10:15 20:55  Arrival 09:40 14:20	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 PARIS Charles BT 690 VIENNA BT 208 BT 208 BT 331 July 1-1: July 14-: July 14	AMS  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  de Gaull  CDG  VIE  VIE  3 VNO  3 VNO  3 VNO  11 VIN  14 14 - 31 F  14 14 - 31 F  17 14 - 31 F  18 19 19 - 26 F  18 19 19 - 26 F	TLL TLL TLL TLL es TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL (NO (NO) (UN) (NO) (UN)	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2 123456- 12345-7	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 21:25 00 08:55 10 19:35 20	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:15 0:55
BT 621 BERLIN BERLIN BY 621 BY 621 BY 621 BY 621 BY 621 BY 720 BY	TLL TLL TLL N Tegel TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL S TLL J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J	s de Gaul  uly 1-13  uly 14-31  Vilinius /  Vilinius /  31 VNO  31 KUN  22 VNO  33 KUN  34 KUN  35 VNO  36 VNO  36 VNO  37 VNO  38 VNO	TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL Les CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN Day AMS - AMS	1-3-56- 123456- 12345-7  12-4567 -3 1-3-5-	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35 08:10 12:50 20:35	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50 10:15 20:55  Arrival 09:40 14:20 21:15	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 208 BT 690 VIENNA BT 208 BT 208 BT 331   July 1-1-3 July 14-3 July 14-3 BT 335   July 2-13 July 14-3 July 14-3 BT 336 BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 331   July 2-13 July 14-3 July 14-3 BT 208 BT	AMS  TXL TXL TXL TXL CDG  VIE VIE VIE VIE VIE VIE VIE VIE VIE VI	TLL TLL TLL TLL es TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL (NO (NO) (UN) (NO) (UN)	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2 123456- 12345-7	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 2: 20:45 00 21:25 00 08:55 10 19:35 20 10:20 1: 15:20 1:	0:50 3:10 3:50 3:50 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:15 0:25+1
BT 621 BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 BT 207 BT	TLL TLL TLL N Teggel TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL July From From From July 14- July 19- July 19	s de Gaul  uly 1-13  uly 14-31  Vilinius /  Vilinius /  31 VNO  31 KUN  22 VNO  33 KUN  34 KUN  35 VNO  36 VNO  36 VNO  37 VNO  38 VNO	TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL Les CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN Day AMS - AMS	1-3-564-7 -2 123456- 12345-7  12-45673	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35 08:55 19:35	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50 10:15 20:55  Arrival 09:40 14:20 21:15	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 208 B	AMS  TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL  CDG  VIE VIE VIE VIE VIE VIE VIE VIE VIE VI	TLL TLL TLL es TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL TL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2 123456- 12345-7	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 21:25 00 08:55 10 19:35 20 parture Ar 10:20 1	0:50 3:10 3:50 3:50 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:45+1 0:45+1 0:45+1 0:45+1 0:45+1
BT 621 BT 629 WIENN. BT 322 BT 629 BT 639 BT	TLL TLL TLL TLL TLL A TLL TLL J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J J	s de Gaul  dy 1-13  dy 14-31  dy 14-31  Vilnius /  Viln	TXL TXL TXL TXL Ies CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN Day AMS - AMS	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 4-7 -2 123456- 12345-7 12-4567 3 1-3-5- 7	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35 08:10 12:50 20:35	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50 10:15 20:55  Arrival 09:40 14:20 21:15	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 331 July 14-3 July 14-3 July 14-3 BT 335 July 14-3 BT 335 July 14-3 BT 315 July 31-3 July	AMS  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TX	TLL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2 123456- 12345-7	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 2: 20:45 00 21:25 00 08:55 10 19:35 20 10:20 1: 15:20 1:	0:50 3:10 3:50 3:50 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:45+1 0:45+1 0:45+1 0:45+1 0:45+1
BT 621 BT 620 BT 689 WIENN. BT 689 WIENN. BT 320 BT 689 BT	TLL  I Tegel  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  A  TLL  TLL  J  TLL  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J	s de Gaul  uly 1–13  uly 14–31  Vilinius /  Vilinius /	TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL IES CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO COM T AMS AMS TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2 123456- 12345-7 12-4567 3 1-3-5- 7	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35 08:10 12:50 20:35	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50 10:15 20:55  Arrival 09:40 14:20 21:15 22:10	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 331   July 14-3 BT 335   July 14-3 July 14-3 BT 315   July 14-3 July 14-3 BT 315   Jul	AMS  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  Def Gauli  CDG  VIE  VIE  VIE  VIE  VIE  VIE  VIE  VI	TLL	47 -2 1-3-5647 -2 123456- 12345-7  De 12-45673 1-3-57	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 01 08:55 10 19:35 20 11 15:20 1 15:20 1 15:20 1 22:40 0	0:50 3:10 3:50 3:50 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:45+1 0:45+1 0:45+1 0:45+1 0:45+1
BT 621 BT 620 BT 629 BT	TLL  N Tegel  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  T	side Gaul  July 1-13  July 1-13  July 14-31  Volinius /  July 14-31  Volinius	TXL TXL TXL TXL IES CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN  FAMS AMS TXL TXL TXL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2 123456- 12345-7 12-4567 3 1-3-5- 7	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35  Departure 08:10 12:50 20:35 21:30 07:35	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50 10:15 20:55  Arrival 09:40 14:20 21:15 22:10 08:40	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 208 BT 313   July 1-1: July 14-: July 14-	AMS  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  de Gauli  CDG  VIE  VIE  3 VNO  31 KUN  31 KUN  31 KUN  4 14-31 F  14-31	TLL	47 -2 1-3-5647 -2 123456- 12345-7  De 12-45673 1-3-57	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 01 08:55 10 19:35 20 18:40 22 11:25 00 18:55 10 10:20 1 15:20 18:40 20 18:55 10 10:20 18:5	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:15 0:15 3:40 0:25+1 1:10+1
BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BT 621 BT 629 BT 201 BT 207 BT	TLL  N Tegel  TLL  TLL  Charles  TLL  A  TLL  TLL  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J	Side Gaul  July 1-13  July 14-31  July 2-13  July 14-31  Vilinius /  Vilinius	TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL Ies CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN  FAMS  TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2 123456- 12345-7 12-4567 3 1-3-5- 7	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35  08:10 12:50 20:35 21:30	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50 10:15 20:55  Arrival 09:40 14:20 21:15 22:10 08:40	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 208 B	AMS  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TX	TLL	47 -2 1-3-5647 -2 123456- 12345-7  De 12-45673 1-3-57	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 01 08:55 10 19:35 20 18:50	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:15 0:55
BT 621 BT 622 BT 629 BT 632 BT 632 BT 632 BT 632 BT 632 BT 633 BT 633 BT 633 BT 634 BT 634 BT 635 BT	TLL  N Tegel  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  A  TLL  A  TLL  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J	s de Gaul  uly 1–13  uly 14–31  Vilinius J  Vilinius J  VIII  VIII	TXL TXL TXL TXL IES CDG VIE VIE VIE VNO KUN  F KAUT  AMS  TXL TXL  TXL  MUC  MUC  MUC  MUC  MUC  MUC  MUC  MU	4 7 -2 1-3-5647 -2 123456- 12345-7 12-4567 -3 1-3-5 15	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35  08:10 12:50 20:35 21:30 07:35 14:30	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50 10:15 20:55  Arrival 09:40 14:20 21:15 22:10 08:40 15:35	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 208 BT 313   July 14-1 BT 315   July 315	AMS  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TX	TLL	4	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 08:55 10 19:35 20 11 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 11:25 00 08:55 10 19:35 20 11 15:20 12 11:55 0 12 11:55 0 12 11:55 0 12 11:55 0 12 11:50 11 16:20 12 11:50 11 16:20 12 12 16:20 12 1	0:50 3:10 3:10 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:15 0:055  7:14 0:25+1 1:10+1 2:15 9:20
BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BT 621 BERLIN BT 201 PARIS BT 201 PARIS BT 201 BT 332 BT 336 BT 336 BT 336 BT 336 BT 336 BT 336 BT 207 BT 2	TLL  N Tegel  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  S  TLL  J  TLL  J  TLL  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J	s de Gaul  uly 1–13  uly 14–31  Vilinius J  Vilinius J  VIII  VIII	TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL IES CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN  AMS AMS TXL	4 7 -2 1-3-56- 47 -2 123456- 12345-7 12-4567 3 1-3-5- 7	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35  08:10 12:50 20:35 21:30 07:35 14:30	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50 10:15 20:55  Arrival 09:40 14:20 21:15 22:10 08:40 15:35	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 208 B	AMS  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TX	TLL	4	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 08:55 10 19:35 20 11 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 11:25 00 08:55 10 19:35 20 11 15:20 12 11:55 0 12 11:55 0 12 11:55 0 12 11:55 0 12 11:50 11 16:20 12 11:50 11 16:20 12 12 16:20 12 1	0:50 3:10 3:50 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:15 0:15 3:40 0:25+1 1:10+1
BT 621 BT 621 BERLIN BT 621 BERLIN BT 201 PARIS BT 201 PARIS BT 201 PARIS BT 201 PARIS BT 207 PARIS BT 207	TLL  N Tegel  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  S  TLL  J  J  TLL  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J  J	side Gaul  July 1–13  July 1–13  July 14–31  July 2–13  July 14–31  Vilinius /  July 2–13  Vilinius /  July 1–13  Vilinius /  July 2–13	TXL TXL TXL TXL IXL IES CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN  AMS  AMS  TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TX	47 -2 1-3-5647 -2 123456- 12345-7  12-45673 1-3-5732-4-67	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35  Departure 08:10 12:50 20:35 21:30 07:35 14:30	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50 10:15 20:55  Arrival 09:40 14:20 21:15 22:10 08:40 15:35	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 208 BT 702 COB 200 July BALLINN BT 208 BT 702 COB 200 July BT 208	AMS  TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  T	TLL	4	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 00 08:55 10 19:35 20 11 15:20 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 11:25 00 08:55 10 19:35 20 11 15:20 12 11:55 0 12 11:55 0 12 11:55 0 12 11:55 0 12 11:50 11 16:20 12 11:50 11 16:20 12 12 16:20 12 1	0:50 3:10 3:10 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:15 0:055  7:14 0:25+1 1:10+1 2:15 9:20
BT 621 BERLIN BERLIN BERLIN BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 BT 201 BT 207 BT	TLL  N Tegel  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  TLL  S  TLL  July  1-1  July  July	side Gaul  July 1–13  July 1–13  July 14–31  July 2–13  July 14–31  Vilinius /  July 2–13  Vilinius /   July 2–1	TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL IES CDG VIE VIE VNO KUN VNO KUN  AMS  TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TXL TX	4 7 -2 1-3-5647 -2 123456- 12345-7 12-4567 -3 1-3-5 15	11:25 06:25 13:50 14:30 15:50 18:45 19:25 08:55 19:35  Departure 08:10 12:50 20:35 21:30 07:35 14:30 14:45 08:55	13:00 07:20 14:45 15:25 17:55 20:10 20:50 10:15 20:55  Arrival 09:40 14:20 21:15 22:10 08:40 15:35 16:30	BERLIN Tegel BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 202 BT 208 BT 335 July 14-3 July 14-3 BT 335 July 14-3 BT 335 July 14-3 BT 208 BT	AMS  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TXL  TX	TLL	4	08:00 10 15:20 18 16:00 18 16:00 18 18:40 22 20:45 01 08:55 10 19:35 20 18:50 18:50 18:40 20 18:55 10 19:35 20 18:50 18:	0:50 3:10 3:10 2:35 0:05+1 0:45+1 0:15 0:055  7:14 0:25+1 1:10+1 2:15 9:20

### AIRPORT

# WELCOME TO RIGA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT





IN NUMBERS

So good to be home on time!

99.83% passengers reach their destination on time, as planned. Happy to fly!

## **AIRBALTIC IN FACTS AND FIGURES MAY 2017**



#### **PUNCTUALITY**

No 2nd in the world



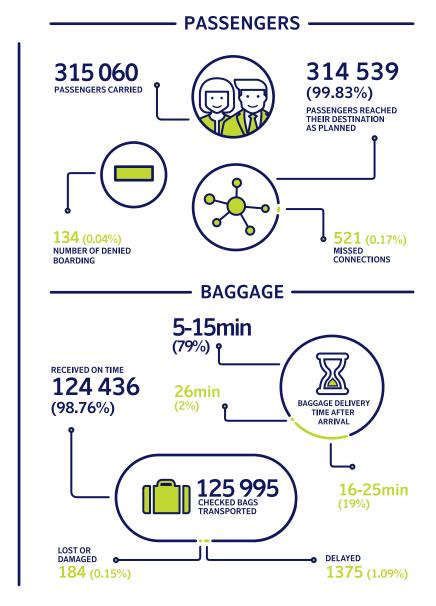
— CUSTOMER CARE — AVERAGE ANSWERING TIME



CONDS

5 SECONDS CALL CENTRE 20 MINUTES SOCIAL MEDIA ON WORKING DAYS

**WE SPEAK 7 LANGUAGES** 





By phone

90001100 (from Latvia, 0.52 EUR per minute) 890015004 (from Lithuania 0.59 EUR per minute) 17107 (from Estonia, 0.51 EUR per minute) 0600411015 (from Finland, 0.64 EUR per minute)

+371 67229696 (from Germany, international calling rates apply)
+371 67006006 (other countries, international calling rates apply)

#### By post:

Air Baltic Corporation / Tehnikas iela 3 / Rīga LV-1053, Latvia **Ask for the customer feedback form** on board or in





ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION HAS ADVERSE EFFECTS. IT IS PROHIBITED TO SELL, PURCHASE OR GIVE ALCOHOL TO UNDERAGE PERSONS.





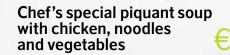
Fresh chicken salad with zucchini, carrots, corn and olive oil dressing

Svaigie vistas salāti ar cukīni, burkāniem kukurūzu un olīveļļas mērci

Свежий куриный салат с цуккини, морковкой, кукурузой и соусом из оливкового масла



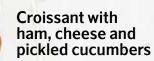




Šefpavāra īpašā pikantā zupa ar vistu, nūdelēm un dārzeņiem

Особый пикантный суп шеф-повара с курицей, лапшой и овощами





Kruasāns ar cūkgaļas šķiņķi, sieru un marinētiem gurķiem

Круасан с ветчиной, сыром и маринованными огурцами







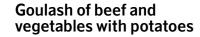
Salad and soup available on flights above 1h 30m Salāti un zupa ir pieejami lidojumos virs 1h 30m Салат и суп доступны на полетах свыше 1ч 30м







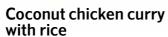




Liellopu gaļas un dārzeņu gulašs ar kartupeļiem Гуляш из говядины с овощами и картофелем







Cepta vista kokosriekstu-karija mērcē ar rīsiem Курица в соусе карри и кокосового молока с рисом











#### Hot and tasty chicken and cheese panini

€6

Karsta un garšīga vistas un siera karstmaize Вкусный горячий панини с курицей и сыром



# **Batchelors**

Vistas zupa

Куриный суп

Ask the cabin crew about the ingredients of a given product or what allergens it contains. Jautājiet stjuartiem par produktu sastāvu un tajos esošajiem alergēniem Спрашивайте бортпроводников о составе продуктов и какие аллергены они содержат.

Cup a Soup chicken soup



Pre-order your meal at **airBalticMeal.com** 







### **Pringles** Original or Sour Cream & Onion potato chips, 40 G

Kartupeļu čipsi – oriģinālie vai ar krējuma un sīpolu garšu

Картофельные чипсы – оригинальные или со вкусом сметаны и лука



# Sun Valley finest quality salted peanuts, 50 G €2.50

Sālīti zemesrieksti Соленый арахис



### **Oloves** natural green pitted olives with basil and garlic, 30 G

Olīvas ar baziliku un ķiplokiem

Оливки с базиликом и чесноком



ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION HAS ADVERSE EFFECTS. IT IS PROHIBITED TO SELL, PURCHASE OR GIVE ALCOHOL TO UNDERAGE PERSONS.

STABURAG











### Herkuless oatmeal porridge with sweet cream, raspberries and blackberries, 15 CL

Auzu biezputra ar saldo krējumu, avenēm un kazenēm Овсяная каша со сливками, малиной и ежевикой



Upeņu cepumi

Taste from Latvia Печенье из черной смородины





### Twix 'Xtra chocolate bar

Šokolādes batoniņš Шоколадный батончик

Maigums vanilla zephyr in dark chocolate coating, 45 G

Vaniļas zefīrs tumšajā šokolādē

Ванильный зефир в оболочке из темного шоколада

Taste from Latvia



### Fun ingredients, better pizza. Best treat for kids!

Želejas konfektes picas veidā. Jautrākas sastāvdaļas, gardāka pica. Labākā saldā izklaide jūsu bērnam!

Желейные конфеты в виде пиццы. Веселее ингредиенты, вкуснее пицца. Лучшее сладкое развлечение вашему ребёнку!

Pre-order your meal at **airBalticMeal.com** 







FOOD&DRINKS | 143









### **BalticWater** natural mineral water, lightly mineralised, 33 CL

Produced exclusively for airBaltic by Venden, comes from Gauja National Park in Latvia. Still / Sparkling

Dabīgais minerālūdens ar zemu mineralizācijas pakāpi. To īpaši airBaltic lidojumiem ražo Venden no Gaujas nacionālajā parkā iegūta ūdens. Negāzēts / Gāzēts

Натуральная минеральная вода с низкой степенью минерализации. Эксклюзивное производство Venden для airBaltic, добывается в Национальном парке «Гауя» в Латвии. Вода без газа / С газом



### Tymbark juice, 30 CL Apple / Tomato / Orange €3



24 / 25 / 26

Sula – ābolu / tomātu / apelsīnu

Сок – яблочный / томатный / апельсиновый







Coffee or tea black / green / mint

Kafija vai tēja – melnā / zaļā / piparmētru

Кофе или чай – черный / зеленый / мятный



Vinnis honey, 20 G €0.50

Medus

Мед



Cappuccino or hot chocolate

Kapučīno vai karstā šokolāde

Капучино или горячий шоколад



Bottega Gold Proseco Brut (Italy), 20 CL, 11%

Dzirkstošais vīns (Itālija) Игристое вино (Италия)



Moët & Chandon champagne (France), 20 CL, 12%

Šampanietis (Francija) Шампанское (Франция)

D'Éolie Reserve Sauvignon white wine (France), 18.7 CL, 12%

€6

Baltvīns (Francija) / Белое вино (Франция)

D'Éolie Reserve Cabernet Sauvignon red wine (France), 18.7 CL, 12.5%

Sarkanvīns (Francija) / Красное вино (Франция)



Reserve D'ÉOLIE

D'ÉOLIE

Riga Black Balsam, 4 CL, 45% or Riga Black Balsam Currant, 4 CL, 30%

Traditional Latvian herbal bitter

Rīgas Melnais Balzams vai Rīgas Melnais Balzams upeņu

Рижский Черный Бальзам или Рижский Черный Бальзам смородиновый







Johnnie Walker whisky, 5 CL, 40% Stolichnaya® Premium vodka, 5 CL, 40% **Bombay** Sapphire dry gin, 5 CL, 40% Camus cognac, 3 CL, 40%

17 / 15 / 7 / 18

Viskijs / Виски Degvīns / Водка Džins / Джин Konjaks / Коньяк









### Staburags Gaišais 50 CL, 5.1%

Lager beer brewed according to traditional Latvian recipes and made of highest quality ingredients.

Pēc tradicionālām latviešu receptēm darīts gaišais alus, kas tapis izmantojot augstākā labuma sastāvdalas.

Светлое пиво созданное по традиционным латвийским рецептам, используя ингредиенты высочайшего качества.

Taste from Latvia





Ask the cabin crew about the ingredients of a given product or what allergens it contains. Jautājiet stjuartiem par produktu sastāvu un tajos esošajiem alergēniem Спрашивайте бортпроводников о составе продуктов и какие аллергены они содержат.















### **Edward East** Skeleton gold automatic watch for MEN

Elegant automatic watch made in the best traditions of the 17th century English watchmaking. High-quality skeleton movement is visible through the extra-hardened mineral glass. IP-plated in rose-gold color.

Elegants pulkstenis, darināts atbilstoši 17. gs. angļu pulksteņmeistaru tradīcijām. Augstas kvalitātes automātiskais mehānisms ir redzams caur īpaši izturīgu minerālu stiklu. Pārklāts ar rozā zeltu.

Элегантные часы, на создание которых вдохновили английские традиции часового мастерства 17 века. С прозрачными циферблатом и задней крышкой корпуса высокого качества, которые позволяют наблюдать за работой автоматического механизма. Корпус и пряжка изготовлены из нержавеющей стали с IP напылением розового золота.

















### **Edward East** Skeleton silver automatic WATCH FOR MEN

Classic automatic timepiece, inspired by Edward East - watch and clock maker to King Charles I. Elegant watch with high-quality automatic movement visible through the extra-hardened mineral glass.

Klasisks pulkstenis, kas radīts, iedvesmojoties no karaļa Čārlza I pulksteņmeistara Edvarda Īsta. Augstas kvalitātes automātiskais mehānisms, kas redzams caur īpaši izturīgu minerālu stiklu.

Классические автоматические часы, на создание которых вдохновила работа Эдварда Иста – мастера часового ремесла при короле Чарльзе І. Элегантные часы с прозрачными циферблатом и задней крышкой корпуса позволяют наблюдать за работой автоматического механизма.















WWW.THOMASSABO.COM



### Thomas Sabo Glam & Soul watch for women

Sparkling accents combined with royal blue make this three-hand watch the absolute must-have of the season. The rotating sun and the sparkling stones on the rose gold coloured bezel highlight the feminine character. The blue leather strap with crocodile embossing perfectly rounds off the elegant look and makes the watch the perfect companion for any occasion.

Rokas pulkstenis sievietēm. Dzirkstošie akcenti apvienojumā ar piesātināti zilo toni izceļ tā sezonas aktualitāti. Ciparnīcas rotējošā saule un mirdzošie akmeņi rozā zelta ietvarā izcels īpašnieces sievišķību. Eleganta ādas siksniņa zilā krāsā ar krokodilādas faktūru padara šo pulksteni par ideālu sabiedroto katram dzīves gadījumam.

Сверкающие детали в комбинации с королевским синим цветом делают эти часы абсолютным трендом сезона. Вращающееся солнце, сверкающие камни на циферблате с напылением из розового золота и элегантный синий ремешок с тиснением, имитирующим крокодиловую кожу, подчеркнут женственность их обладательницы на любом мероприятии.













SHOPPING&GIFTS | 149 148 | AIRBALTIC.COM



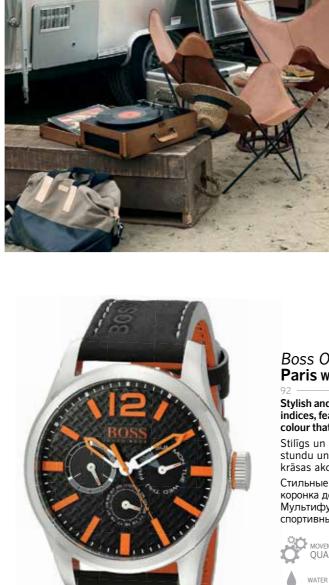
















### Hugo Boss Ambassador watch for MeN €165

The black dial with date display is in stylish contrast to the black, crocodile-embossed leather strap.

Melnā ciparnīca ar datuma funkciju eleganti kontrastē ar melnu ādas siksniņu krokodilādas rakstā.

Чёрный циферблат с указателем даты великолепно контрастирует с чёрным ремешком с тиснением, имитирующим крокодиловую кожу.



QUARTZ







### Boss Orange Paris WATCH FOR MEN

Stylish and popular watch with large skeleton aluminum hands and stick indices, features week days, multi-eye dial and sporty touches of orange colour that make it a perfect "Casual Friday" timepiece.

Stilīgs un iecienīts pulkstenis ar lieliem alumīnija rādītājiem, izceltām stundu un minūšu iedaļām, nedēļas dienu rādītāju un sportiskiem oranžas krāsas akcentiem, kas piešķir tam neformalitāti.

Стильные и модные часы. Большие алюминиевые стрелки и крупная коронка делают эти часы идеальными для "неформальной пятницы". Мультифункциональный циферблат, с указателем дней недели и со спортивными акцентами оранжевого цвета.









STRAP MATERIAL LEATHER





TOMMY HILFIGER











# Tommy Hilfiger Casual Sport watch for MEN



Cool, sport and American inspirations of Tommy Hilfiger design for him. Round case with blue dial and red detail on the pusher are sure to bring attention to its owner.

Moderns, sportisks un amerikānisks Tommy Hilfiger vīriešu pulkstenis. Apaļais korpuss ar zilu ciparnīcu un sarkanām detaļām uz regulēšanas pogas liks pievērst uzmanību pulksteņa īpašniekam.

Стильный спортивный мужской аксессуар в американском стиле от Тотту Hilfiger. Синий циферблат и красная кнопка секундомера, несомненно, привлечет внимание к своему владельцу.



















### Tommy Hilfiger Luxury sport watch for women



A luxury sport watch for her with a gold plated mesh bracelet. Gold plated case frames a gold multi-eye dial accented with the iconic red, white and blue on the minute hand.

Luksusa klases sieviešu sporta pulkstenis ar pītu apzeltītu siksniņu. Apzeltītajā korpusā ir vairākas zelta ciparnīcas un zīmolam raksturīgie sarkanās, baltās un zilās krāsas akcenti uz

Роскошные женские спортивные часы на золотом гальваническом сетчатом браслете. Позолоченный корпус обрамляет золотой многофункциональный циферблат с выразительными деталями красного, белого и синего цветов на минутной стрелке.





















This Tommy Hilfiger Jewelry black cord bracelet for him is bold and masculine. Combine it with a watch and be sure to be the center of attention with Tommy Hilfiger's unique preppy style.

Šī vīriešu aproce no Tommy Hilfiger rotu kolekcijas ir drosmīga un vīrišķīga. Nēsājiet to kopā ar pulksteni, un Tommy Hilfiger pārstāvētā, unikālā preppy-stila dēļ jūs noteikti atradīsieties uzmanības centrā.

Черный шнурованный браслет Tommy Hilfiger Jewelry – смелый и мужественный аксессуар. Сочетайте его с часами, и Вы всегда будете в центре внимания благодаря уникальному стилю преппи от Tommy Hilfiger.





152 | AIRBALTIC.COM SHOPPING&GIFTS | 153













### Scuderia Ferrari Red Rev watch for men



A new generation in the most successful family in the Scuderia Ferrari line, Red Rev captures the thrill of race day with a bold honeycomb texture inspired by the layered structure of a race car's monocoque.

Scuderia Ferrari līnijas veiksmīgākā segmenta jaunākās paaudzes modelim Red Rev ir izdevies notvert sacīkšu dienas trauksmi, kas, iedvesmojoties no sacīkšu automobiļu virsbūves kārtainās struktūras, atspoguļota ciparnīcas medus kāres faktūrā.

Новое поколение самого успешного семейства из линии Scuderia Ferrari, Red Rev поддерживает соревновательный дух смелой текстурой в виде пчелиных сот, навеянной слоистой структурой бескаркасного кузова гоночного автомобиля.



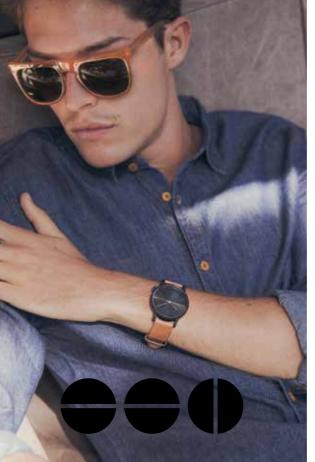
















# Winston Regal Cognac WATCH FOR MEN

Not too much, not too little. Every detail is just right. That's the nature of a real Komono watch. A classic watch with a genuine Italian leather strap. Rokas pulkstenis vīriešiem. Viss ir tieši laikā – ne par daudz, ne par maz. Tāda ir Komono pulksteņu būtība. Klasisks pulkstenis ar dabīgās ādas siksniņu. Не слишком много, не слишком мало – каждая деталь на своем месте. В этом вся сущность часов Котопо. Классические часы с ремешком из натуральной итальянской кожи.























### **Aviator**

### **Gents World Time Pilot WATCH**

119 TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

Stylish and classic with unique blue chronograph dial, gold plated features and luminous hands. Dial includes propeller themed second counter, calendar, hour indicators and rotating inner world time bezel.

Stilīgs un vienlaikus klasisks pulkstenis ar unikālu zilu hronogrāfa ciparnīcu, ar zeltu pārklātām detaļām un mirdzošiem rādītājiem. Ciparnīca ar propellera veida sekunžu rādītāju, kalendāru, stundu indikatoru un rotējošu iekšējo pasaules laika ciparnīcas ietvaru.

Стильные классические часы с позолоченными деталями и уникальным синим циферблатом и светящимися в темноте стрелками. Циферблат с секундомером в виде пропеллера, календарем, 24-ех часовым индикатором и вращающейся панелью с мировым временем.











WATER RES 10 ATM













Lewis Watch, SILVER / GREEN SUNRAY GREY 675

95 - TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

This modern classic by Kartel features a striking sunray dial with applied hour markers alongside an understated Kartel logo.

Modernais un vienlaikus klasiskais Kartel pulkstenis ar skatienu piesaistošu ciparnīcu saules staru tehnikā, izteiksmīgām stundu atzīmēm un neuzkrītošu Kartel logotipu.

Kartel представляет современное прочтение классики: притягивающий взгляд циферблат с отделкой в технике "солнечный луч", украшенный накладными часовыми метками и минималистичным логотипом Kartel.

















A quirky and feminine handmade watch with a bohemian vibe. Made with genuine leather straps adorned with wooden beads and charms. Vintage-style dial and braided cord bracelets.

Rokas pulkstenis bohēmas noskanās. Ar koka pērlītēm un amuletiem rotātas savītas ādas siksniņas, ciparnīca ar nodiluma efektu. Aizdare ar

Наручные часы в богемном стиле, сделанные вручную. Плетеные кожаные ремешки украшены деревянными бусинами и амулетами, винтажный вид циферблата. Застежка – затягивающийся ремешок.



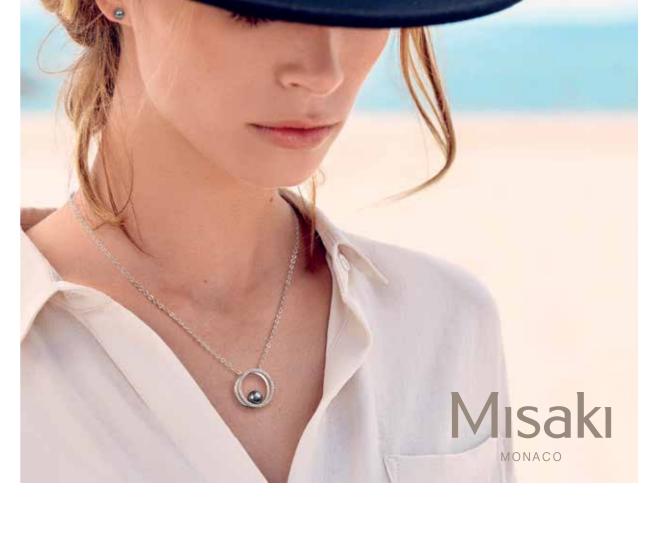














### MISAKI Set Tease, BLACK

98 - TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

Embrace elegance and charm with this exclusive Misaki Tease rhodium plated pendant and earrings set. A silky black 8 mm handmade pearl is finely nestled on a dual ring adorned with sparkling crystals. Comes with matching handmade earrings,

Izjūtiet eleganci un šarmu ar šo ekskluzīvo komplektu – auskariem un Misaki Tease kulonu ar rodija pārklājumu! Ar rokām darinātā zīdaini melnā 8 mm pērle ir rūpīgi novietota uz diviem gredzeniem ar mirdzošiem kristāliem. Tēlu noslēdz ar rokām darināti 8 mm diametra auskari.

Этот элегантный набор состоит из подвески с родиевым покрытием и серег. Черная блестящая жемчужина ручной работы размером 8 мм аккуратно размещена на двух кольцах, украшенных сверкающими кристаллами. Жемчужные серьги диаметром 8 мм завершают образ.



SHOPPING&GIFTS | 157 156 | AIRBALTIC.COM















buckleylondon.com

Buckley
Rose Gold Ice Cube Set

€85

 $131- \boxed{\text{TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE}}$ 

Each piece sparkles with neat rows of clear cubic zirconia which are hand set into a polished rose gold plated casting. The pendant and bracelet are finished with sleek rose gold plated snake chain. Complete the look with a pair of shimmering hoop earrings. Bracelet length is 21 cm and is fully adjustable with a toggle fastening. Pendant length is 40 cm with a 5 cm extender.

Katrā rotā dzirkstī precīzās rindās izkārtoti, dzidri kubiskas formas cirkoniji, kuri ar roku iestrādāti pulētā, ar rozā zeltu pārklātā materiālā. Kaklarotai un rokassprādzei ir izsmalcināta, cieši savīta rozā zelta pārklāta čūskveida ķēdīte. Papildiniet savu koptēlu ar mirdzošiem riņķveida auskariem. Rokassprādzes garums ir 21 cm, tā ir pielāgojama rokai ar īpašu regulējošu aizdares mehānismu. Kaklarota ir 40 cm gara ar 5 cm pagarinājumu.

Каждый элемент сверкает аккуратными рядами прозрачных цирконов кубической формы, закрепленных вручную в полированной оправе из розового золота. Подвеска и браслет дополнены изящной цепочкой (плетение «змейка») с напылением из розового золота. Завершите образ парой сверкающих серег-колец. Длина браслета – 21 см, регулируется с помощью замка-карабина. Длина подвески – 40 см с дополнительным участком длиной 5 см.



# Buckley I Love You Bracelet and Earring Set

€65

TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

Treat someone special with this striking and romantic jewellery set. Featuring a stunning friendship bracelet, plated in polished rose gold and set with an array of expertly crafted baguette and brilliant cut cubic zirconia which together spell the word LOVE in Morse code. The bracelet is finished with a sleek toggle fastening giving the perfect fit for any wrist size. The set is completed with two pairs of cubic zirconia earrings. Comes packaged in a Buckley London gift box.

leprieciniet sev īpaši mīļu cilvēku ar šo starojošo un romantisko rotu komplektu. Rokassprādze pārklāta ar pulētu rozā zeltu un rotāta ar iegarenas formas un briljanta slīpējuma kubiskajiem cirkonijiem, kas saskaņā ar Morzes kodu veido vārdu LOVE - mīlestība. Regulējama aizdare, ar kuru rokassprādze pielāgojama jebkuram rokas locītavas izmēram. Komplektā ietilpst arī divi kubiskā cirkonija auskaru pāri. Rotaslietas iepakotas Buckley London dāvanu kastītē.

Удивите дорогого Вам человека этим поразительным и романтичным ювелирным набором. Браслет в полированной оправе из розового золота с кубическими цирконами в бриллиантовой огранке, которые зашифровали в себе слово LOVE - любовь, согласно азбуке Морзе. Благодаря затягивающемуся креплению, браслет идеально подходит для любого запястья. В набор входят две пары серег с цирконием. Набор представлен в подарочной коробочке от Buckley London.

# BUCKLEY

buckleylondon.com



# Buckley 8 piece Rose Gold Earring Set 91 - TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

€27

This pretty earring set is the perfect way to mix up your look every day of the week! Featuring 8 fun styles in rose gold tone with accents of shimmering crystals and smooth pearl, allowing you to effortlessly take your look from day to night. Earrings suitable for pierced ears only.

Šis skaisais auskaru komplekts sniedz lielisku iespēju mainīt savu izskatu katru dienu. Astoņi interesanti dizaini rozā zelta tonī ar mirdzošu kristālu un gludu pērļu akcentiem ļaus Jums pavisam vienkārši pārvērst dienas tēlu vakara tēlā. Auskari piemēroti tikai caurdurtām ausīm.

Этот привлекательный набор серёжек – идеальный способ создавать разнообразные стили на каждый день недели! Благодаря различным дизайнам серег, выполненным из розового золота с акцентами мерцающих кристаллов и гладкого жемчуга, Вы сможете без особых усилий менять дневной образ на вечерний. Серьги подходят только для проколотых ушей.

158 | AIRBALTIC.COM













# Dyrberg/Kern Compliments Gold Ring, sizes: s, M, L

€119

Build your own ring! Set contains 1 ring band and 3 beautiful toppings "Grace", "Passion" and "Strength". Crafted in stainless steel and decorated with Swarovski crystals.

Izgatavojiet pati savu gredzenu! Komplektā ietilpst viens gredzens un trīs skaisti rotājumi – "Grācija", "Kaisle" un "Spēks". Izgatavots no nerūsējošā tērauda un rotāts ar Swarovski kristāliem.

Создай своё собственное кольцо! Набор содержит: 1 кольцо (основу) и 3 декоративные насадки "Грация", "Страсть" и "Сила". Изготовлены из нержавеющей стали и украшены кристаллами Swarovski.

# DYRBERG/KERN

### Dyrberg/Kern Travel Fairy Tales Bangles, 2 PCS

Inspired by the famous Danish author, H.C. Andersen who travelled the world to discover remote cultures, this hand painted enamel rose gold coloured monogrammed bangle is trendy and luxurious. Extra bangle has engraved quote by the Danish author "To Travel Is To Live". The bangles are antiallergenic and fit to all sizes.

ledvesmoioties no slavenā dānu rakstnieka H. K. Andersena, kurš apceloja pasauli mazpazīstamu kultūru meklējumos, ir radīts šis modernais un greznais rokassprādžu komplekts, kuru veido ar rokām krāsota emaljas rokassprādze un rozā zelta krāsas rokassprādze, kurā iegravēti dāņu autora vārdi "Ceļot nozīmē dzīvot" angļu valodā. Rokassprādzes neizraisa alerģiju, ir piemērotas visiem izmēriem.

Расписанный вручную браслет, покрытый розовым золотом, с монограммой – модная и роскошная вещь, созданная под влиянием творчества Ханса Кристиана Андерсена. знаменитого датского писателя, который объехал весь мир, изучая экзотические культуры. На дополнительном обруче выгравирована его цитата: "Путешествовать – значит жить". Браслеты имеют универсальный размер и не вызывают аллергии.





97 - TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

Rhodium plated bracelet with exchangeable rose gold and rhodium plated beads. Length 20 cm + extension 2.5 cm. Nickel free. Unscrew the lock and transform your bracelet according to your mood!

Rokassprādze ar rodija pārklājumu un maināmām pērlītēm, kas pārklātas ar rozā zeltu vai rodiju. Garums: 20 cm, pagarinājums: 2,5 cm. Nesatur niķeli. Atskrūvējiet aizdari un pārveidojiet savu rokassprādzi atbilstoši noskaņojumam!

Покрытый родием браслет с заменяемыми бусинами, покрытыми розовым золотом и родием. Длина изделия 20 см + дополнительный участок длиной 2,5 см. Не содержит никеля. Открутите застёжку и



139 - TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

Designed to resemble a belt with the elements of romantic rose gold plating and shimmering glitter. Lift the buckle to open the hinged bangle and adjust to your size by closing the prong in to one of the spaces, just like wearing a belt. Presented in a gift box.

Rokassprādze, kas līdzinās iostai. Romantiskā stila detalas ir pārklātas ar rozā zeltu un mirdzošiem spīdumiem. Paceliet sprādzi, lai atvērtu rokassprādzi un pielāgotu nepieciešamajā izmērā – gluži kā jostā. Rokassprādze ievietota dāvanu kastītē.

Браслет в виде пояска покрытый романтической розоватой позолотой и мерцающими блёстками. Поднимите застежку, чтобы отрегулировать браслет под Ваш размер, и застегните ее так же, как Вы это делаете с ремнем. Браслет представлен в подарочной упаковке.







### **PerlasOrquidea** Iona Pearl Bracelet

A lovely and trendy bracelet that will always be the right accessory to wear! Stunning black & white first quality organic Majorcan pearls in 10 and 14 mm, magnetic hematite stones and sterling silver beads on a rubber bracelet. Fits to all sizes!

Skaista un moderna rokassprādze, kas lieliski piestāvēs jebkuram tērpam! Uz gumijas rokassprādzes uzvērtas neatkārtojamas, augstas kvalitātes melnas un baltas Maljorkas pērles (10 un 14 mm), magnētiski hematīta akmeņi un sudraba lodītes. Universāls izmērs!

Красивый модный браслет, который станет отличным дополнением к любому образу. Высококачественный органический жемчуг чёрного и белого цветов с острова Майорка, высшего сорта (10 и 14 мм), серебро, гематиты. Каучуковая нить-основа. Универсальный размер.



### Perlas Orquidea Duo Earrings Set 4 IN 1

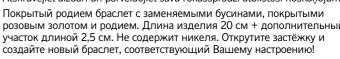
Sterling silver earrings with 7 and 12 mm first quality organic Majorcan pearls in black & white; the smaller one on the front and a bigger one on the backside of the earlobe (reversible). The smaller ones can also be worn as classic stud earrings. 4 options!

Sudraba auskari ar augstas kvalitātes melnām un baltām Maljorkas pērlēm (7 un 12 mm). Mazākā pērle atrodas priekšpusē, bet lielākā – aiz auss ļipiņas (apvēršama). Mazākās pērles var valkāt arī kā klasiskus auskarus. Četri valkāšanas varianti!

Серебряные серьги с чёрным и белым органическим жемчугом с острова Майорка, высшего сорта (7 и 12 мм). Маленькая жемчужина располагается спереди, а большая - сзади мочки уха. Кроме того, более мелкие жемчужины можно носить как классические серьги. 4 варианта!

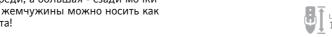












160 LAIRBALTIC COM SHOPPING&GIFTS | 161













### Always with attitude.

Bentley for Men Azure. bentley-fragrances.com

# Bentley For Men Azure EDT, 100 ML 157 - TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE





Sense the luxury with this fragrance, inspired by the sumptuous dynamism of the Bentley Azure convertible sports car. With its initial burst of energising freshness giving way to the luxury of a woody spice finish, it is created for men who know what they want and are only satisfied with the very best. Free present inside!

Izbaudiet greznību! Šo prestižo aromātu iedvesmojis izcilais dinamisms, kas piemīt Bentley Azure sporta kabrioletiem. Enerģijas pārpilna svaiguma virstoņi un pikanti apakštoņi - radīts vīriešiem, kas zina, ko vēlas, un izvēlas tikai vislabāko. Pārsteigums no brenda dāvanā! Почувствуйте роскошь! Создатели этого престижного аромата черпали вдохновение в великолепной динамике кабриолета Bentley Azure. Переполненные свежестью начальные ноты и древесно-пряные конечные ноты - аромат создан для мужчин, которые знают, что они хотят, и выбирают только самое лучшее. В подарок сюрприз от бренда!



Azzaro
Wanted edt for men, 50 ml



Scent for a man who makes everything possible and always achieved. In an elegant and daring bottle, a woody, fresh and spicy eau de toilette with an addictive trail: Lemon – Cardamom – Vetiver. Ask cabin crew for fragrance test strips.

Tualetes ūdens vīrietim, kuram viss ir iespējams un kurš vienmēr sasniedz vēlamo. Elegants un izaicinošs flakons, svaigs un pikants koksnes aromāts ar citrona, kardamona un vetivērija neatvairāmajām notīm. Jautājiet stjuartiem aromāta testera lapiņas.

Туалетная вода для мужчин, которым всё по плечу, которые всегда достигают своей цели. Элегантный и вызывающий флакон, свежий и древесно – пикантный аромат с нотками цитруса, кардамона и ветивера. Спрашивайте у бортпроводника тестер аромата.

162 | AIRBALTIC.COM

















Salvatore Ferragamo Signorina Travel Kit FOR WOMEN, 4 X 5 ML

This travel exclusive miniature kit evokes the cuteness and the elegance of the Signorina world. A lovely selection of Signorina Misteriosa, Signorina Eleganza, Signorina EDP and the brand new Signorina In Fiore.

Šis ceļojumiem paredzētais miniatūro aromātu komplekts uzbur Signorina pasaules šarmu un eleganci.

Этот эксклюзивный набор ароматов дарит Вам элегантность и изысканность парфюма Signorina.



### BESTSELLER

Elizabeth Arden

White Tea EDT FOR WOMEN, 100 ML



Pure. Exquisite. Uncomplicated. Elizabeth Arden White Tea is inspired by the simple pleasure that accompanies the first sip of tea. This new fragrance harmoniously blends Italian Mandarin, Sea Breeze Accord, White Tea Extract, Turkish Rose Absolute, Madras Wood, and a Trio of Tranquility Musks lead to a harmonious finale. For the woman who wants to immerse herself in the moment.

Tīrs. Izsmalcināts. Atturīgs. Elizabeth Arden White Tea aromātu iedvesmojis vienkāršais baudījums, ko sniedz pirmais tējas malks. Šajā jaunajā aromātā harmoniski savijas Itālijas mandarīnu, jūras vēsmu, baltās tējas, turku rožu, koksnes un nomierinošas muskusa notis. Sievietei, kura

Чистый. Восхитительный. Непринужденный. Идея создания туалетной воды Elizabeth Arden White Теа навеяна простым удовольствием от первого глотка чая. Древесно-мускусные цветочные нотки этого нового аромата гармонично переплетаются с ароматом итальянского мандарина, аккордом морского бриза, экстрактом белого чая, нотами древесных пород из Мадраса и приносящим умиротворение трио из мускуса, которое гармонично завершает общую картину. Для женщин, которые жаждут насладиться мгновением сполна.

164 | AIRBALTIC.COM SHOPPING&GIFTS | 165













# Calvin Klein Miniatures Coffret FOR MEN, 5 x 10 ML

€44

The perfect gift to indulge yourself or others. Ideal for the modern Calvin Klein man. This deluxe coffret is a collection of Calvin Klein's best-selling fragrances in the perfect travel size: Euphoria men (10 ml), CK one (10 ml), Eternity for men (10 ml), the new CK2 (10 ml), CK free (10 ml). Individually packed.

Lieliska dāvana sevis vai citu palutināšanai. Ideāli piemērota modernajam Calvin Klein vīrietim. Šajā luksusa komplektā ietilpst iecienītāko CK aromātu ceļojuma tilpumi. Katrs aromats atsevišķā iepakojumā.

Прекрасный подарок, чтобы порадовать себя или других. Идеальный выбор для современного мужчины Calvin Klein. В этот роскошный набор входят самые популярные ароматы. Каждый в индивидуальной упаковке.



BESTSELLER

Premiere Collection

Prestige Miniature Set FOR WOMEN, 2 x 5 ML, 2 x 3.5 ML, 7 ML, 7.5 ML

€40

Experience the refined elegance with Premiere Collection set containing 6 miniatures: 5 ml Miracle (Lancôme), 7.5 ml Trésor (Lancôme), 7 ml Anaïs Anaïs (Cacharel), 3.5 ml Loulou (Cacharel), 5 ml Mon Parfum (Paloma Picasso), 3.5 ml Lauren (Ralph Lauren). A unique selection of 6 iconic feminine fragrances of prestigious perfumery brands, this sophisticated miniatures set is the gift to enhance the femininity within each woman.

Sešu aromātu kolekcija sievietēm no Premiere Collection.

Коллекция из шести ароматов для женщин от Premiere Collection.

# Yves Saint Laurent Black Opium EDP FOR WOMEN, 50 ML

**72**€

The shot of adrenalin of a glamorous yet impertinent heroine, always looking for more... Addictive? Definitely. The first coffee floral Black Opium, a unique selection where the electrifying energy of black coffee meets the assertive femininity of white flowers in a vibrant, sensual and addictive contrast of light and dark.

Adrenalīna trieciens valdzinošai sievietei, kura vienmēr vēlas vairāk. Pirmais Black Opium aromāts, kura unikālajā kompozīcijā apvienotas enerģiskās melnās kafijas un sievišķīgās, jutekliskās balto ziedu notis.

Первый аромат от Black Opium с кофейными и цветочными нотами: чарующая энергия черного кофе и нежность белых цветов сочетаются в чувственном и захватывающем всплеске адреналина.



# Talika Lipocils Expert®, 10 ML

€35

A unique combination of 5 plant extracts enriched with UV-phytofilters and antiradical active ingredients act directly on lash roots with no side effects. Naturally increases eyelash growth, darkens the colour and curls the lashes. Apply twice a day at the roots of makeup-free lashes before applying mascara, during one month.

Palielina skropstu augšanu, padara tās tumšākas un izliec. Uzklāt uz skropstu saknēm pirms skropstu tušas uzklāšanas.

2 gifts

COLLISTAR

250 ml

Воздействует на корни ресниц, не оказывая побочных эффектов. Ускоряет рост ресниц, делает их цвет темнее и завивает. Можно использовать под макияж.

**⊗**COLLISTAR

INFINITE SEDUCTION EYE SET





# Collistar Infinite Seduction Eye Set

€21

20 — TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

Mascara, Black Kajal Pencil and Two-Phase make-up remover for Eyes and lips. Mascara combines a revolutionary lash-separating brush and a cutting-edge formula. Soft and easy to blend Kajal Pencil may be used both on the inner rim and along the lash line. And extremely delicate make-up remover, suitable even for the most sensitive eyes, allowing all make-up, including waterproof, to be eliminated.

Skropstu tuša, melns Kajal acu zīmuļis un divfāžu acu un lūpu kosmētikas noņēmējs.

Тушь для ресниц, черный карандаш Кајаl и средство для снятия косметики с глаз и губ.



# Collistar Pure Actives Duo, 2x30 ML

The molecules of youth in a duo pack. Hyaluronic Acid 30 ml: lifts and hydrates the skin, stimulates skin cell metabolism. Collagen 30 ml: reduces wrinkles and prevents their formation. The design of the package might vary.

Jaunības molekulas divu produktu komplektā. Hialuronskābe mitrina ādu un stimulē ādas šūnu vielmaiņu. Kolagēns samazina grumbiņas un kavē to veidošanos. Iepakojuma dizains var atšķirties.

«Молекулы молодости» – два средства в одной упаковке. Гиалуроновая кислота подтягивает и увлажняет кожу, стимулирует клеточный метаболизм. Коллаген разглаживает морщины и предотвращает их формирование. Дизайн упаковки может варьироваться.



166 | AIRBALTIC.COM

SHOPPING&GIFTS | 167













# Elizabeth Arden Must-Have Travel Essentials

€42

From exfoliating and cleansing to moisturizing and restoring. Zip case contains: Ceramide Lift and Firm Day Cream SPF 30 PA++, 30 ml, Visible Difference Skin Balancing Exfoliating Cleanser, 50 ml, Eight Hour Cream Skin Protectant, 50 ml, Eight Hour Cream Intensive Moisturizing Hand Treatment, 30 ml, Green Tea Honey Drops Body Cream, 100 ml, Ceramide Capsules of Daily Youth Restoring Serum, 7 Capsules, total 3.2 ml.

Sejas ādas un kermena tīrīšanas, mitrināšanas un ādas atjaunošanas krēmu komplekts.

Набор по уходу за кожей лица и тела. В набор входят: чистящие, увлажняющие и восстанавливающие средства.

# TOP4 BESTSELLER

### Elizabeth Arden Visible Difference Refining Moisture Cream Complex, 100 ML



Rich, emollient, protective, it cushions skin with moisture and provides an occlusive barrier to prevent moisture loss. Tests show a significant reduction in the appearance of fine dryness lines and a dramatic improvement in skin's appearance.

Bagātīgs, maigs, aizsargājošs, tas mitrina un mīkstina ādu, nodrošina pārklājumu, kas nepieļauj mitruma zudumu. Testi uzrāda ievērojamu sausas ādas krunciņu samazināmu un ādas izskata uzlabojumu.

Насыщенный, смягчающий и увлажняющий крем. Обеспечивает окклюзионный барьер, который предотвращяет потерю влаги. Тесты показывают значительное сокращение появления тонких морщин и сухости, а так же значительное улучшение внешнего вида кожи.







CLARINS

### Clarins Instant Light Lip Perfector Collection

**€2** 

140 TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

The ideal lip perfector duo which smoothes lips with subtle, natural colours. A soft gel formula that nourishes, repairs and protects.

ldeālais lūpu spīdumu komplekts piešķir lūpām izsmalcinātu un dabisku toni. Maigā želejveida formula baro, atjauno un pasargā.

Идеальный набор блесков для губ разглаживает, питает и восстанавливает кожу губ, дарит им натуральный нежный оттенок.



# Moroccanoil Treatment, 50 ML

**€28** 

The essential foundation for hairstyling that pioneered oil-infused hair care. Infused with antioxidant-rich argan oil and shine-boosting vitamins, this transformative treatment leaves hair smooth, manageable and nourished.

Līdzeklis, kas aizsāka eļļas izmantošanu matu kopšanā. Sastāvā esošā antioksidantiem bagātā argāna eļļa un vitamīni baro matus un padara tos mirdzošus, gludus un viegli kopjamus.

Продукт, ставший отправной точкой в развитии категории ухода за волосами на основе масел. Формула, обогащенная аргановым маслом, насыщенным антиоксидантами и витаминами, питает волосы, делая их гладкими, податливыми и блестящими.

168 | AIRBALTIC.COM



# Skaistumam / Для красоть









### Transformulas EyeLifting Gel, 10 ML

Advanced peptide formulation encourages intensive hydration, locking in moisture, smoothing fine lines and improving elasticity. Instantly lifting, tightening, restoring eyes to a firmer, fresher, brighter and more radiant youthful appearance. Keeping you younger longer.

Peptīdu formula aktivizē intensīvu mitrināšanu, mitruma saglabāšanu, smalko līniju nogludināšanu un ādas elastību, acumirklī paceļot, nostiprinot un atsvaidzinot ādu ap acīm un padarot skatienu spožāku un starojošāku. Saglabā jūsu jaunību ilgāk.

Высокая концентрации активных ингредиентов и улучшенная пептидная формула активизирует интенсивное увлажнение. Разглаживает морщинки и улучшает эластичность кожи. Подтягивает, укрепляет и выравнивает тонкие линии, омолаживая кожу вокруг глаз, делая взгляд более свежим и сияющим. Сохраняет молодость дольше.





### Transformulas LipVolume, 10 ML

Provides corrective and restructuring care for the lips and acts by stimulating collagen, regenerating the lip connective tissue, which assists in plumping and defining the lips whilst luxuriating a fresh breathe tingle sensation.

Nodrošina koriģējošu un restrukturizējošu kopšanu lūpām. Stimulējot kolagēnu, tiek atjaunoti lūpu saistaudi, padarot tās pilnīgākas un izteiksmīgākas, vienlaikus radot vēsu, patīkamu tirpšanas sajūtu.

Обеспечивает корректирующий и реструктуризирующий уход за губами. Возобновляет соединительные ткани благодаря стимуляции выработки коллагена и регенерирует их, делая губы более полными и выразительными, создавая приятный освежающий эффект.





# Instant Radiance Eye Patches, 4 PAIRS

A high potency, high tolerance eye contour shock treatment to dramatically fight against signs of ageing and fatigue. Suitable for sensitive eyes. Cocktail of Hyaluronic acid, collagen, glycolic acid, coffeine and Vitamine E to smooth wrinkles and improve skin quality. The design of the package might vary.

ledarbīgais acu kopšanas līdzeklis ir nepārspējams cīņā pret novecošanas un noguruma pazīmēm. Piemērots jutīgām acīm. Hialuronskābes, kolagēna, glikolskābes, kofeīna un E vitamīna maisījums palīdz izlīdzināt krunciņas un uzlabot ādas kvalitāti. Iepakojuma dizains var atšķirties.

Патчи мгновенного действия подходят для чувствительной кожи, обладают увлажняющим эффектом, улучшают микроциркуляцию и омолаживают. Коктейль из гиалуроновой кислоты, коллагена, витамина Е и гликолевой кислоты обладает мощным антивозрастным эффектом, разглаживает морщины и улучшает качество кожи. Протеины шелка и витамин Е питают кожу вокруг глаз. Дизайн упаковки может варьироваться.



### Swiss Smile Day Gloss & Night Care Lip Balm Set

The set contains Day gloss nude with its instant boosting effect that ensures fuller lips with a seductive sheen and Night care lip balm that enables complete rejuvenation of the lips overnight.

Komplektā ietilpst caurspīdīgs lūpu spīdums dienai, kas acumirklī padara lūpas pilnīgākas un nodrošina valdzinošu mirdzumu, kā arī lūpu kopšanas balzams naktij, kas pilnībā atjaunina lūpas nakts laikā.

В набор входят дневной блеск оттенка nude с эффектом мгновенного действия, который придает губам дополнительный объем и соблазнительный атласный блеск, а также ночной бальзам для ухода за губами с омолаживающим эффектом.







### Swiss Smile **Snow White Toothpaste** & Toothbrush set

The set contains a toothpaste – pure whitening power with highly potent formula that removes persistent stains and gives the tooth surface its white, natural sheen with no danger of abrasion, and a soft toothbrush with custom designed micro cleaning particles on the brush's exterior bristles that remove plaque and persistent stains. The densely arranged CUREN®-filaments in the middle of the brush head gently polish and clean the tooth surface.

Komplektā ietilpst zobu pasta ar patiesi baltinošu iedarbību, kuras efektīvā formula notīra pigmentāciju un sniedz zoba virsmai tās balto, dabīgo mirdzumu, nenoberžot emalju, un mīksta zobu birste, kuras īpaši izstrādātās tīrīšanas mikrodaļiņas uz birstes ārējiem sariņiem notīra aplikumu un pigmentāciju. Birstes galviņas vidū blīvi izvietotie CUREN® sariņi maigi nospodrina un notīra zobu virsmu.

Комплект содержит зубную пасту, с повышенным отбеливающим эффектом и мягкую зубную щётку. Благодаря действию уникальной формулы паста снимает пигментацию и обеспечивает естественную белизну зубов не повреждая эмали. Мягкая зубная щётка содержащая микрочастицы на наружной поверхности щетинок удаляет зубной налет мягко и эффективно. Густо расположенные запатентованные щетинки CUREN® в средней части головки щетки, мягко полируют и очищают поверхность зубов.











# Shopping & Gitts

### Bellápierre Cosmetics **Brow Palette**

This simple 3-step system includes everything necessary to shape and fill the eyebrows, and finish everything off with a beautiful brow highlight. The shades are made with 100% natural minerals which will not irritate the skin or block pores. Includes eyebrow tweezers and applicator.

Vienkāršajā trīs soļu sistēmā ietilpst viss nepieciešamais, lai iezīmētu uzacis, pielabotu to formu un tās skaisti izgaismotu. Ēnas ir izgatavotas no 100% dabīgiem minerāliem, kas nekairina ādu un neaizsprosto poras. Komplektā ietilpst uzacu pincente un aplikators.

Эта простая 3-х шаговая техника макияжа включат всё необходимое для придания формы и насыщенного цвета бровям. Тени на основе 100% натуральных минералов не раздражают кожу и не блокируют поры. В набор входят: пинцет для бровей и аппликатор.





### Bellápierre Cosmetics **Contour & Highlight Pro Palette**

Contains 6 powder shades to help you highlight the areas you want to bring out or contour the areas you want to slim down. With step by step instructions to make it easier than ever, and tips & expert advice. Made with 100% pure minerals, contains Vitamin E.

letver 6 pūdera toņus, lai palīdzētu Jums izcelt konkrētas zonas vai nomaskēt problemātiskās zonas. Iekļautā instrukcija, padomi un speciālistu ieteikumi padara uzklāšanu maksimāli vienkāršu. Izgatavots no 100% tīriem minerāliem, satur E vitamīnu.

Этот набор из 6 пудр разных оттенков поможет Вам выделить, подчеркнуть или замаскировать любые области лица. Набор содержит пошаговую инструкцию, советы и рекомендации экспертов, которые помогут Вам справиться с нанесением макияжа проще простого. Сделано из 100% натуральных минералов, содержит витамин Е.



### Bellápierre Cosmetics 12 Eyeshadow Palette - Go Smokey

Made with 100% pure minerals, contains Vitamin E, provides long lasting, vibrant colour. 12 beautiful shades are ideal for creating the Smokey, Party, Natural and every day look. Natural alternative to the traditional make up, looking after sensitive eyes. Recommended by make-up artists and dermatologists, 100% Hypoallergenic and suitable for all skin types, even the most sensitive.

Izgatavotas no 100% dabīgiem minerāliem, satur E vitamīnu. Šie 12 toņi ļaus radīt dūmakainu, svinīgu, dabīgu vai ikdienišķu grimu. Iesaka grima mākslinieki un dermatologi. 100% hipoalerģiskas un piemērotas visiem ādas tipiem – arī jutīgai ādai.

Палетка из 12 теней – мерцающих и матовых. Подборка тонов для повседневного, вечернего или Smokey макияжей. Тени изготовлены из 100% минералов без примесей и содержат витамин Е, защищающий кожу. В набор входит аппликатор.



### Claritude

### Colour Rapide Root Cover Up and Eyebrow Kit, BROWN

38 TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

A powder which covers grey roots and dark regrowth quickly and easily. The water-resistant powder comes with a mirror and brush.

Pūderis, kas ātri un viegli noklāj sirmās matu saknes, kā arī tumšus ataugušus matus. Ūdensizturīgais pūderis pieejams komplektā ar spogulīti un otiņu.

Водостойкая пудра, быстро и легко маскирует седые и темные корни, позволяя отсрочить следующее окрашивание. В набор входят зеркало и кисточка.

### Ahava

### Purifying Mud Mask, 100 ML

Powered by Osmoter™, AHAVA's exclusive blend of minerals, sourced from the wondrous Dead Sea waters. A unique blend of natural mud and minerals from the Dead Sea. This gentle facial mask deeply cleanses and purifies the skin. It drains impurities from within, leaving the skin clarified and exceptionally smooth.

Osmoter<sup>tm</sup> – AHAVA minerālvielu komplekss, kas iegūts no Nāves jūras ūdens. Sejas maska dziļi attīra ādu, atbrīvojot to no nepilnībām un padarot starojošu un īpaši gludu.

Очищающая грязевая маска. Смесь минералов из вод Мертвого моря, обогащенная комплексом Osmoter™ компании АНАVA. Маска глубоко очищает кожу, поглощая частицы грязи, оставляя ее чистой, гладкой и шелковистой.





### Venolux Gel For Tired Legs, 50 ML

130 - MADE IN LATVIA

This gel for legs is recommended for reducing tiredness and swelling after prolonged sitting or standing sessions, increased amounts of leg stress, during flights, rides and swelter. Doesn't contain preservatives, parabens and synthetics dyes.

Kāju krēms ieteicams noguruma un pietūkuma mazināšanai pēc ilgstošas sēdēšanas vai stāvēšanas, palielinātas kāju slodzes lidojumos, braucienos un tveicē. Nesatur konservantus, parabēnus un sintētiskas krāsvielas.

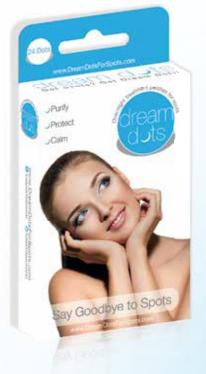
Этот гель для ног рекомендуется для уменьшения усталости и отечности ног, при длительном нахождении в положении сидя или стоя, при повышенной нагрузке на ноги, во время перелетов и переездов, а также при нахождении на жаре. Не содержит консервантов, парабенов и синтетических красителей.

### Dream Dots Spot Treatment Patches, 24 PCS

This unique super absorbent hydro matrix acne patch targets spots and breakouts using no harsh ingredients. On contact with the spot, the patented core locks in and absorbs the spot exudate.

Unikāls matricas plāksteris cīnai ar akni, bez kodīgām sastāvdalām iedarbojas uz pūtītēm un izsitumiem. Saskaroties ar pūtīti, kodols aptver un uzsūc izdalījumus.

Этот уникальный компресс борется с прыщиками без помощи агрессивных ингредиентов. При соприкосновении с прыщиком активный ингредиент компресса блокирует и абсорбирует содержимое поры.





wear them at your desk







# Shopping&Gifts

### Nails Supreme Nailart 6 colours Neon Design Set 💆 🚄 🗸

Create your own designs anytime, anywhere on any length of nail using this DIY nail art kit. Pack contains 6 fashionable neon colours in the form of 3 duo art pens.

Radi pati savu dizainu jebkurā laikā un vietā, uz jebkura garuma nagiem ar šo praktisko nagu dizaina komplektu. Komplektā ietilpst seši moderni neona toņi trīs divpusēju tūbiņu iepakojumā.

Создавайте уникальный дизайн на ногтях любой длины, в любое время и в любом месте, используя этот набор "сделай сам". В набор входят 3 двойные ручки для росписи с 6 модными неоновыми цветами.





Set includes 2 x 3 attachments for filing the nail, smoothing the nail structure and buffing the surface of both toe and fingernails. Comes with an integrated LED light and 2 speed settings. Natural polish and shine. Ideal for use at home or on the move. Includes a protective cap as travel guard

Komplektā ietilpst 2 x 3 uzgaļi gan roku, gan kāju nagu vīlēšanai, izlīdzināšanai un pulēšanai. Iestrādāta LED gaismiņa un divi ātrumi. Lieliski piemērots lietošanai mājās vai celojot. Komplektā ietilpst aizsarguzgalis celošanai un viena 1,5 V AA baterija.

Набор включает в себя 2 х 3 насадки для подпилки, сглаживания и полирования ногтей как на ногах, так и на руках. Прибор имеет встроенную светодиодную подсветку и две настраиваемые скорости. Идеально подходит для использования дома или в путешествиях. Включает в себя защитный колпачок для безопасных перевозок и 1 АА батарейку 1,5 В.



### Beurer **Wrist Blood Pressure Monitor**

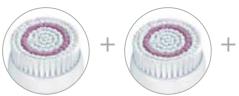
Automatic Blood Pressure and Heart Rate monitor on the wrist. Coloured level indicator, arrhythmia detection, signal in case of application error, date and time function. Average value of all data taken in last 7 days. Cuff size for wrist circumference 13.5 - 23 cm. Batteries included.

Uz plaukstas locītavas novietojams automātiskais asinsspiediena un sirdsdarbības mērītājs. Krāsains stāvokļa indikators, aritmijas noteikšana, signāls, kas brīdinās par nepareizu izmantošanu, datuma un laika funkcija. Fiksē pēdējo septiņu dienu vidējos rādītājus. Aproces apkārtmērs: 13,5 - 23 cm. Baterijas iekļautas.

Прибор для автоматического измерения артериального давления и частоты пульса на запястье. Предупреждает о возможных нарушениях сердечного ритма, аритмии. Фиксирует среднее значение измерений за последние 7 дней. Рассчитан на запястья окружностью 13,5-23 см. Батарейки в комплекте.



Facial Cleansing Brush





For daily facial care and cleansing. 4 times more thorough than cleaning by hand. Noticeably softer and more beautiful skin. Water resistant. Comes with 3 brush attachments. Batteries included.

Elektriskā birstīte sejas ādas ikdienas kopšanai un tīrīšanai. Nodrošina četras reizes labāku rezultātu, nekā tīrot ar rokām. Vizuāli pamanāmi maigāka un skaistāka āda. Ūdensizturīga. Komplektā ietilpst trīs papildu birstītes, kā arī baterijas.

Электрическая щеточка для ежедневного ухода за кожей лица: очищает его в 4 раза эффективнее, чем обычное умывание. Заметный эффект: кожа становится более нежной и ухоженной. Водонепроницаемая. В комплект входят 3 шеточки и батарейки.







Natural anti-aging

Skin lifting effect Wrinkle & scar reduction

Longlasting results

Easy, fast & safe to use



155 - TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

A professional effective skin perfecting tool which you can use at home. 540 surgical steel needles of 0.2 mm length will help you to effectively smoothen fine lines, stimulate cell functioning and regeneration, help firm up the skin texture and boost performance of your favourite skincare. Roll it on applied areas 2-3 times a week.

Profesionāls, efektīvs rīks ādas uzlabošanai, kas piemērots izmantošanai mājās. 540 ķirurģiskā tērauda adatas 0,2 mm garumā palīdzēs Jums efektīvi izlīdzināt smalkās krunciņas, stimulēt šūnu darbību un atjaunošanos, padarīt ādu tvirtāku un uzlabot Jūsu iecienītākā ādas kopšanas līdzekļa iedarbību. Izmantojiet uz vēlamajām ādas zonām 2-3 reizes nedēlā. Nav nepieciešamas baterijas.

Профессиональный и эффективный способ улучшить кожу в домашних условиях. 540 иголочек, каждая 0,2 мм длинной, выполненные из хирургической стали, эффективно разгладят мелкие морщинки, помогут Вашей коже восстановиться, повысят выработку коллагена и улучшат впитывание Ваших любимых средств для ухода за кожей. Используйте 2-3 раза в неделю. Работает без батареек.



### Transonic **Heated Evelash Curler**

TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

Create beautiful natural-looking curly eyelashes! Simply use this electronic eyelash curler before you have applied your favourite mascara. Heated to the optimal and safe temperature within seconds! Battery included - ready to use.

Izmantojiet šo elektronisko skropstu atliecēju pirms savas iecienītākās skropstu tušas uzklāšanas. Uzsilst līdz ideālai un drošai temperatūrai pāris sekunžu laikā! Komplektā ietilpst baterijas – gatavs lietošanai.

Применяйте электронную щеточку для завивки ресниц до того, как Вы использовали Вашу любимую тушь для ресниц. Нагревается до оптимальной и безопасной температуры в течение нескольких секунд! В набор входит батарейка – прибор готов к использованию.





An innovative detangling hairbrush. Keep your hair style strand-perfect anytime, anywhere with this must have beauty tool. Its secret lies in the specially designed bristles which flex just the right amount to detangle, smooth and add shine to the hair cuticle, reducing hair breakage, splitting and damage. Use on wet or dry hair, suitable for any hair type.

Īpaši izstrādātie sariņi, kas padodas tieši tik, cik nepieciešams, lai viegli izķemmētu, atšketinātu matus un piedotu tiem spīdumu, vienlaikus mazinot matu trauslumu. saškelšanos un bojāšanos. Piemērota gan mitru, gan sausu matu kopšanai un visiem matu tipiem

Специально разработанные щетинки сгибаются настолько, насколько нужно для расчесывания, распрямления и придания блеска кутикуле волоса, уменьшая ломкость волос, их расщепление и повреждение. Расчесывает как влажные, так и сухие волосы, подходит для любого типа волос.



### Braun Satin Hair Brush

At the touch of a button it releases millions of ions to give you noticeably more shine and less frizz on the first stroke. A combination of natural and seamless bristles makes brushing extra gentle and thus protects the hair. Batteries included.

Nospiežot pogu, izdalās miljoniem aktīvo jonu, kas padara matus mirdzošākus un gludākus. Sarini bez šuvēm un dabiskie sarini ķemmēšanu veiks īpaši saudzējoši, nebojājot matu struktūru. Komplektā baterijas.

Миллионы активных ионов делают волосы гладкими и блестящими. Зубцы без швов и с натуральной щетиной обеспечивают бережное расчесывание, предотвращая повреждение волос. Батарейки в комплекте.

Beurer



### ACCESSORIES Aksesuāri / Аксессуары





# Furla Three Ares Leather Bag Set

€129

178 - TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

Classic Onyx, the season's must-have Corallo and the timeless Conchiglia - stylish colour combinations to broaden the scope of any wardrobe. Made from high quality leather and complementary lining.

Trīs dažāda izmēra somiņu komplekts. Augstākās kvalitātes ādas somiņas sezonas karstākajās klasiskā oniksa, koraļļu un jūras gliemežvāka krāsās, papildinātas ar oderi.

Этот набор из трёх сумочек сделан из высококачественной кожи самых актуальных оттенков сезона: классический оникс, коралл и цвет морской раковины. Модели выполнены на подкладке и застёгиваются на молнию.



This light and strong wallet gives a super fast access and an optimum protection. Ideal for everyday use, business trips, holidays and outdoor activities. Protection against demagnetization and electronic data theft. Weight: 70 g. Size 11 x 7.4 x 2.1 cm.

Viegls un uzticams maks. Ideāli piemērots ikdienas lietošanai, komandējumiem un ceļošanai. Pasargās jūsu kartes no mitruma, putekļiem, bojājumiem, atmagnetizēšanās un elektroniskām bezkontakta datu zādzībām.

Легкий и надежный кошелек. Идеален для каждодневного использования, командировок и путешествий. Защита Ваших карт от влажности, пыли, повреждений, размагничивания и бесконтактной кражи данных.



### Invisibobble The traceless ha

The traceless hair rings duo pack, BLACK/BROWN

€10

This revolutionary and unique hair "bobble" allows hair to be worn in a ponytail without leaving a kink after taking it out! Suitable for all hair types, it also combats headaches from pulling hair too tight and prevents split ends and breakage! Each pack contains 3 black and 3 brown hair rings.

Matu gumijas, kas neatstāj pēdas un saudzē jūsu matus! Piemērotas visiem matu tipiem, neplēš matus, pasargā tos no bojājumiem un matu galu šķelšanās. Iepakojumā trīs melnas un trīs brūnas matu gumijas.

Резинки, не оставляющие следов на волосах. Подходят для всех типов волос. Они избавят Вас от секущихся, ломких волос и головных болей из-за слишком тугого хвоста! В упаковке 3 черные и 3 коричневые резинки.



# Travalo Classic HD Take2

TOP3
BESTSELLER

**€2**:

This travel set allows to take with you both – day and night favourite perfumes. Remove the cap from the perfume and attach Travalo atomiser to fill it. Set includes: two refillable 5ml perfume sprays (black and silver) and a black leather case. Each atomiser is for 65 sprays.

Šis komplekts ļauj paņemt līdzi gan dienas, gan vakara iecienītāko aromātu. Noņemiet vāciņu smaržām, uzlieciet Travalo un uzpildiet. Komplektā ietilpst divi 5 ml izsmidzinātāji (melns un sudraba) un melns ādas maciņš. Katrs paredzēts 65 smidzināšanas reizēm.

Этот комплект позволит взять с собой любимый дневной, а так же вечерний аромат. Снимите колпачок с духов, разместите атомайзер Travalo и заполните его. В наборе: два атомайзера по 5 мл каждый (черный и серебристый), и кожаный чехол. Каждый рассчитан на 65 распылений.

# Sprout "Plant your pencil" set with 8 pencils and coloring book

TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

Introducing the world's only sustainable pencil that grows into a plant – Lavender, Mint, Cherry Tomates and even Basil! This exclusive set of Sprout pencils and a mindful coloring book can be used during your flight or bought as a gift. All Sprout pencils contain seeds that grow into plants when put in moist soil. Just add sunlight and water! Set of 8 pencils (2 graphite, 6 different seed/colors) + 1 coloring book.

Zīmulis, kas izaugs par augu – lavandu, piparmētru, ķiršu tomātiem vai baziliku! Šo komplektu varat izmantot lidojuma laikā vai iegādāties kā dāvanu. Katrā zīmulī ir sēkla, kas mitrā augsnē sāks dīgt. 8 zīmuļi (2 grafīta zīmuļi un 6 dažādu krāsu/sēklu zīmuļi) + viena krāsojamā grāmata.

Карандаш, который вырастает в растение: лаванда, мята, помидоры Черри и базилик! Набор может быть использован во время полета или послужить прекрасным подарком. Карандаши содержат семена, которые вырастают в растения, если посадить их во влажную почву. Набор из 8 карандашей (2 черных, 6 различных семян/цветов) + 1 книга для раскрашивания.



# LIP SMACKER BEST FLAVOUR FOREVER LIPSMACKER

# Coca-Cola Lip Smacker Collection 6 PIECES €14

114 — TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

Designed around the classic Coca-Cola bottle top, this stylish and collectable tin box includes six Lip Smackers; Coca-Cola Classic, Coca-Cola Vanilla, Coca-Cola Cherry, Sprite, Fanta Orange and Fanta Strawberry.

Lūpu spīdumu komplekts. Набор блесков для губ.

# TheBugWatch Anti Mosquito wristwear

TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

Say ByeBye to Bugs this summer with the Anti-Mosquito Wristband. Infused with natural formula Citriodiol® and lasting up to 15 days. Travel Exclusive Pack. Includes 2 x BugBlock Refills.

Pretodu aproce, kas piesaistīs skatienus un atvairīs odus! TheBugWatch<sup>im</sup> ir piesūcināta ar Citriodiol<sup>®</sup> formulu, kas saglabā noturību līdz 15 dienām. Ekskluzīvs ceļojumu komplekts, kurā ietilpst 2 BugBlock rezerves kapsulas.

Противомоскитный наручный браслет. Обладает формулой Citriodiol® и действует до 15 дней, TheBugWatch™ избавит Вас от комаров! Эксклюзивная упаковка для путешествий. В наборе: 2 резервные капсулы BugBlock.



### **FEATURES**

Natural formula

Water resistant











176 | AIRBALTIC.COM
SHOPPING&GIFTS | 177





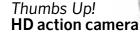
### GADGETS \_ lerices / Гаджеты



# -Shopping&Gifts

### **FEATURES**

- 1.77" TFT LCD Screen
- 1.3 MP CMOS image sensor
- 5 MP/3 MP/1 MP image options
- 440 mAh rechargeable battery
- Image quality 720/640 P8 GB Micro SD card
- UGD MICIO
- USB cable



Never miss those active moments. Perfect for skiing, surfing, snowboarding or biking. Accessories: Water resistant case and user manual.

Video kamera, kas piemērota video uzņemšanai slēpošanas, sērfošanas, snovborda un riteņbraukšanas laikā. Komplektā ietilpst: ūdensnecaurlaidīgs ietvars un lietotāja rokasgrāmata.

Камера идеально подойдёт для снятия видеороликов во время: лыжного спорта, сёрфинга, сноубординга и езды на велосипеде. Также в набор входят: водонепроницаемый чехол и инструкция.



### **FEATURES**

- Macro Lens for close up shots
- Tele lens to magnify shots
- Fish eye lens for 180° angle shots
- Smartphone/Tablets Compatible
- Wide-angle lens for long range shots



# Thumbs Up! **Set of 4 lenses**

125 - TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

With this portable and practical lens set you can take incredible shots on the move! Clip opens  $\sim$  2 cm making it compatible with most smartphones and tablets.

Ar šī kompaktā un praktiskā lēcu komplekta palīdzību jūs varēsiet iegūt neticami kvalitatīvas fotogrāfijas! Piestiprināšanas mehānisms atveras ~ 2 cm, savienojot lēcu ar gandrīz visiem viedtālruņiem un planšetdatoriem.

Благодаря этому практичному переносному набору линз Вы можете делать великолепные фотографии! Зажим открывается на ~ 2 см, что делает его совместимым с большинством смартфонов и планциетов.

# Shark Proof Wipe-on liquid screen protector & cleaner kit

€20

A unique nanotechnology driven formulation designed to replace the traditional screen protector. Applied simply by wiping your device with The Shark Proof cloth soaked in Liquid Glass. Whether it's your mobile phone, smart watch, tablet or any device with a glass screen up to 10.1 inch, Shark Proof provides lasting protection.

Unikāls nanotehnoloģiju izstrādājums, kas aizvietos tradicionālās ekrānu aizsargplēves. Uzklājiet, vienkārši noslaukot savas ierīces ekrānu ar šķidrajā stiklā izmērcēto drāniņu. Shark Proof sniegs ilgstošu aizsardzību jebkuras ierīces — mobilā tālruņa, viedpulksteņa vai planšetes — stikla ekrānam līdz pat 10,1 collu izmērā.

Уникальная нанотехнологическая формула, предназначенная для того, чтобы заменить традиционную защитную пленку для экрана. Легко наносится во время протирания устройства с помощью ткани Shark Proof, смоченной в жидком стекле. Shark Proof обеспечивает длительную защиту для любого Вашего устройства: мобильного телефона, умных часов, планшета или другого устройства со стеклянным экраном диагональю до 10.1 дюйма.











### Elari NanoPhone, GREY

Ideal second phone or main phone for precious moments away from the Internet. When traveling, put local data SIM into your smartphone, and home SIM into NanoPhone – and you are set!

lzcils kā otrs vai galvenais tālrunis patīkamajiem brīžiem bez interneta. Ceļojot ievietojiet vietējo SIM datu karti savā viedtālrunī, bet mājas SIM – NanoPhone, un Jūs esat gatavs piedzīvojumiem!

Идеальный второй или основной телефон, который позволит насладиться моментами вдали от сети. Во время путешествий установите местную SIM-карту в Ваш смартфон, а домашнюю – в NanoPhone – и Вы экипированы!

### **FEATURES**

- World's smallest GSM phone with 32 g in weight
- Make 2G GSM voice calls and send SMS through own microSIM (GSM 850/900/1800/1900)
- Pair with your smartphone as Bluetooth handset with shared contacts
- Listen to MP3 from an SD Card (up to 32 GB) through own speaker, headset or BT speaker
- High quality aluminium casing, silicon keypad, bright OLED display
- · Vibration/Airplane mode
- Battery life: up to 4 hours of talk time, up to 4 days standby
- 3.5 mm earphone/
- charging/data connector
- Small carabiner, neck strap, nano-to-microSIM adapter and pin included

# Rubber protected 1 splitter for 4 Compact and durable

### BOOMPODS MultiPod Audio Splitter

€11

With its compact and durable pod design, you can take this audio splitter anywhere. Ideal for in-flight or down the beach, simply plug in and share your music with up to 4 people or watch together a film via smartphone, tablet or MP3 player.

Apaļā audio sadalītāja kompaktais izmērs un izturība ļauj to ņemt līdzi it visur. Ideāli piemērots izmantošanai lidojumā vai pludmalē, lai dalītos ar mūziku ar līdz pat četriem cilvēkiem vai kopā skatītos filmu viedtālrunī, planšetdatorā vai MP3 atskaņotājā.

Благодаря компактному и прочному корпусу Вы можете взять аудио-сплиттер с собой в любое место. Идеально подходит для перелетов или отдыха на пляже, а так же обеспечит возможность поделиться музыкой с 4 людьми или смотреть фильмы на смартфоне, планшете или MP3-плеере.

### Zeroline Earphones + Micro + Remote Control

41 - TRAVEL RETAIL EXCLUSIVE

Minimum sound loss and maximum comfort. Microphone. Integrated remote control for adjusting volume, accepting and ending calls. Affordable and useful hands-free system.

Austiņas, mikrofons un vadības pults apvienots vienā veselumā. Minimāls skaņas zudums un maksimāls komforts.

Наушники + микрофон + пульт управления. Минимальная потеря звука, максимальный комфорт.

Zero



### **FEATURES**

- Blackberry and Apple compatible
- Hands-free
- Integrated Control
- Microphone



178 | AIRBALTIC.COM









# Shopping&Gitts

### **FIXITIME Kids watch-phone** with GPS/LBS/WiFi tracking, BLACK

Kids' smartwatch/mobile phone with GPS/LBS tracker and SOS function. For children from 4 to 12 years old. With Fixitime, parents can always keep track of their kids' location on a Google map and give them a call. A child can also make calls to the two pre-set numbers by a touch of a button! Fixitime is easily controlled via free Wherecom multilingual app, available both on AppStore and Google Play.

Bērnu viedpulkstenis/mobilais tālrunis ar GPS/LBS izsekotāju un SOS funkciju. Piemērots bērniem vecumā no 4 līdz 12 gadiem. Ar Fixitime vecāki vienmēr zinās savu bērnu atrašanās vietu Google kartē un varēs viņiem piezvanīt. Arī bērni varēs veikt zvanus uz diviem iestatītiem tālruņa numuriem. Fixitime ir vienkārši pārvaldāms ar bezmaksas Wherecom daudzvalodu lietotni, kas pieejama gan AppStore, gan Google Play.

Мобильный телефон в виде наручных часов с возможностью отслеживания местоположения и функцией SOS. Предназначен детям от 4 до 12 пет. Через бесплатное приложение на своем смартфоне или планичете родители всегда видят на Google-карте, где находится ребенок, и могут ему позвонить; ребенок также может звонить на настраиваемые два номера. Часы Fixitime легко управляются через бесплатное русифицированное приложение "Wherecom" для iOS и Android.

### **FEATURES**

- GPS/LBS tracking
- Notification when the watch leaves pre-set geo zone
- · SOS function with dedicated button
- Frequency: GSM 900 / 1800
- SIM-card: micro-SIM with voice and GPRS (2G) internet
- Battery 600 mAh
- IPX5 splash protection
- Built-in speaker, microphone, accelerometer



# **Bank Name** 1234 CARDHOLE

### BESTSELLER

PowerCard

**FEATURES** 

For micro-USB devices

and iPhone / iPod

hidden in the case

The Lightning adapter

Built-in micro-USB cable

2500 mAh

Weight 60 g

### Elari PowerCard, BLACK

Rechargeable power bank slightly larger than a credit card and 6 mm thick. Suitable for any micro-USB devices. Light and compact.

Uzlādējama baterija, nedaudz lielāka par kredītkarti, 6 mm bieza. Der jebkurai micro-USB ierīcei. Viegla un kompakta.

Внешний аккумулятор, размером чуть больше кредитной карты и толщиной всего 6 мм. Подходит для любых micro-USB устройств. Лёгкий и компактный

ecccc 9L VACCCCCCCC8 and the state of t

### USAGE

- Public key infrastructure
- Digital signature
- E-identification
- E-government E-banking and e-payment
- E-healthcare
- E-commerce
- etc.







+iD is the smallest and lightest smart and ID card reader available. +iD smart card reader is a device between your smart/ID card and computer. Connects to computer USB port. Fits in your wallet. Dimensions: 12.5 x 57 x 7.7 mm. Weight: 5 g.

Mazākais un vieglākais elektronisko identifikācijas karšu lasītājs. Tik mazs, ka varēsiet to glabāt pat savā makā! Lietojiet to, pievienojot datora USB portam.

Самый маленький и легкий считыватель ID-карт, который можно хранить в кошельке. Это устройство, связывающее Вашу смарт- или ID-карту с компьютером при помощи USB-порта.

### Rory's **Story Cubes**

Roll the cubes, start with "Once upon a time..." and join all the images together into a story. You can make one of over a million combinations, for limitless storytelling fun!

Metiet kauliņus un sāciet stāstāmo ar frāzi "reiz sensenos laikos...", vienā stāstā apvienojot visus attēlus. Jūs varat radīt vienu no vairāk nekā miljons iespējamajām stāstu kombinācijām un iegrimt neierobežotā stāstu stāstīšanas priekā.

Кидайте кубики, скажите «Жили-были...» и сложите изображения в сказку. Вы получите свыше миллиона комбинаций, которые подарят безграничную радость творчества!

T PACE . 1 PAIR OF SHEAKERS

**HICKIES** 



# **HICKIES**

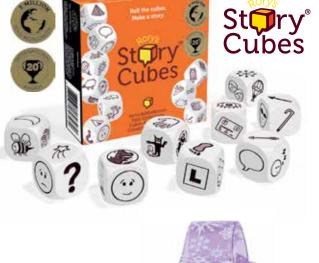
### Hickies **Elastic Lacing System**

**Neon Rainbow Laces** 

Hickies is an elastic lacing system that turns any sneaker into a slip-on and allows you to customize your footwear with unique color combinations. Never tie or untie your shoes again. Hickies fits all shoe sizes. Laces out, Hickies in!

Hickies ir elastīgu šņoru sistēma, kas jebkuras sasienamās kurpes pārvērš "iešĮūcenēs", kā arī sniedz jums iespēju individualizēt savus apavus, radot unikālas krāsu kombinācijas. Jums nekad vairs nevajadzēs sasiet vai atraisīt savu apavu šņores. Hickies ir piemēroti visiem izmēriem. Nost ar šņorēm, ir pienācis Hickies laiks!

Hickies – это эластичная система шнуровки, которая превращает кроссовки в оригинальную обувь и позволяет индивидуализировать её, используя уникальные цветовые комбинации. Hickies подходит для обуви любых размеров. Долой шнурки, даешь Hickies!





The perfect watch for any young traveller who loves the film Frozen! LCD watch with cute crystals around the dial. Lilac blizzard strap featuring an image of Anna and Elsa from the film.

Ideāls rokas pulkstenis meitenēm, kuras ceļo un kurām patīk animācijas filma "Ledus sirds". LCD ekrāns ar Annu un Elzu no animācijas filmas un jaukiem kristālu stikliņiem ap ciparnīcu.

Идеальные наручные часы для маленьких путешественниц – поклонниц мультфильма «Холодное сердце». LCD-экран с изображением Анны и Эльзы украшен кристаллами, а ремешок - морозными узорами. Батарейка в комплекте.



### Star Wars Lightsaber Toothbrush

Darth Vader/Yoda

These authentic looking lightsabers are in fact cool toothbrushes! Press the button and the brush will light up for one minute to time your cleaning! Includes authentic lightsaber battle clash sounds and authentic Darth Vader and Yoda phrases. Batteries included.

Šie autentiskā izskata gaismas zobeni patiesībā ir zobu birstes! Nospiediet pogu un zobubirste iedegsies uz vienu minūti, lai uzņemtu zobu tīrīšanas laiku. Papildinātas ar cīņas skaņu efektiem un Dārta Veidera un Jodas leģendārajām frāzēm. Baterijas ir iekļautas.

Эти лазерные мечи на самом деле является зубными щетками! Нажмите на кнопку и зубная щетка загорится на одну минуту, чтобы засечь время чистки зубов! Включают ножны для светового меча и дополнены звуковыми эффектами - шумом битвы и фразами Дарта Вейдера и Йоды! Батарейки в комплекте.



€9



180 | AIRBALTIC COM

SHOPPING&GIFTS | 181







### airBaltic **Gift Voucher** in an exquisite envelope

Surprise someone special with a perfect gift to fulfil the dream of travel! A Gift Voucher is valid for flights with airBaltic till March 1, 2018.

lepriecini kādu sev īpašu cilvēku ar airBaltic dāvanu karti izsmalcinātā aploksnē! Lieliska dāvana, lai piepildītu sapni ceļot. Dāvanu karte derīga airBaltic lidojumiem līdz 2018. gada 1. martam.

Порадуй особенного для тебя человека подарочной картой airBaltic в изысканном конверте! Отличный подарок, чтобы осуществить мечту путешествовать. Подарочная карта действуйет на рейсах airBaltic до 1 марта 2018 года.





airBaltic **Teddy bear** 

A new addition to airBaltic Teddy collectibles, Teddy pilot is an excellent companion for all your pleasant travels ahead.

Jauns papildinājums airBaltic rotaļu lāču kolekcijai. Lācis pilots būs lielisks pavadonis visos jūsu nākamajos lidojumos.

Новинка в коллекции игрушечных медвежат airBaltic. Мишка-пилот будет отличным компаньоном в Ваших следующих путешествиях.

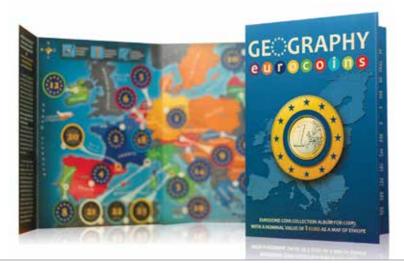


### airBaltic **USB Flash Drive**

USB flash drive in metallic aircraft shape, 7.5 cm length, capacity 8 GB.

USB zibatmiņa metāliskā lidmašīnas formā, 7,5 cm garumā, atminas apjoms 8 GB.

Флеш-память USB в форме самолёта из металла, длинна 7,5 см, объём памяти 8 Гб.







### Eurocoins Album

48 - MADE IN LATVIA

An album for one euro coin collection in form of a Europe map. Collect coins from all 23 Eurozone countries and discover Europe! Amazing present for adults and children from 6 years old. The format of folded map - A5.

Kvalitatīvs 1 eiro monētu kolekcionēšanas albums Eiropas kartes veidolā. Sakrājiet monētas no visām 23 Eirozonas valstīm un atklājiet Eiropu! Oriģināla dāvana pieaugušiem un bērniem vecumā no 6 gadiem. Salocīta albuma formāts – A5.

Альбом для коллекционирования евромонет номиналом в 1 ЕВРО, сделанный в виде карты Европы. Собери монеты со всех 23 стран Еврозоны и изучи Европу! Оригинальный подарок для взрослых и детей от 6 лет. Формат сложенной карты - А5.

# **Low Cost International** SIM Card

With airBalticcard Mobile you surf the Internet and make outgoing calls in most countries cheaper than local rates and receive incoming calls in 150 countries for free.

airBalticcard Mobile SIM pieņem bezmaksas zvanus 150 valstīs, bet interneta tarifi un zvani vairākās valstīs ir ar zemākām izmaksām nekā vietējie tarifi.

airBalticcard Mobile SIM принимает звонки в 150 странах бесплатно, а тарифы на интернет и на разговоры во многих странах дешевле местных расценок.

0.00€

No monthly or additional fees Nekādu regulāro maksājumu Без абонентской платы или иных расходов

0.00 €/min

Free incoming calls in 150 countries Bezmaksas ienākošie zvani 150 valstīs Бесплатные входящие звонки в 150 странах

**0.02** €/min

Outgoing calls from 150 countries Izejošie zvani no 150 valstīm Исходящие звонки из 150 стран

0.005 €/MB

Mobile internet in 140 countries Mobilais internets 140 valstīs Мобильный интернет в 140 странах



Recharge voucher  $\in 20$ .

Atiaunošanas karte Карта пополнения

**Starting Package** with €10 credit

Starta komplekts ar € 10 kredītu Стартовый комплект с кредитом € 10

For more information ask cabin crew. Vairāk informāciju jautājiet apkalpei. Подробную информацию спращивайте у стюардов

### airBalticCard.com



A riveting sightseeing tour through the very heart of Riga and down the river Daugava on board of one of four wooden canal boats. The boat loop tour is one of the TOP 5 things to do in Riga during the warm season: from middle of April till November. An excellent opportunity to see the main tourist attractions in Riga from the water. Duration: 1 hour. Opening hours: 10:00–19:00

Aizraujošs ceļojums cauri Rīgas centram pa kanālu un Daugavu ar vienu no četriem koka kuģīšiem. Apskates brauciens ir viena no TOP 5 lietām, ko darīt Rīgā siltās sezonas laikā no aprīļa vidus līdz novembrim. Tā ir iespēja apskatīt Rīgas galvenos tūrisma objektus no ūdens. Brauciena ilgums: 1 stunda. Darba laiks: 10:00–19:00

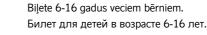
Увлекательное путешествие через центр города по Рижскому каналу и по Даугаве на одном из четырех деревянных корабликов. Обзорная поездка является одной из ТОР 5 вещей, которые рекомендуется сделать в Риге в теплое время года – с середины апреля по ноябрь. Прекрасная возможность увидеть все главные туристические объекты Риги, совершая при этом приятную водную прогулку. Продолжительность поездки: 1 час. Рабочее время: 10:00–19:00

### Ticket for adults



Ticket for kids 6-16 years old

Bilete pieagušajiem. Билет для взрослых.



Order a meal for your next flight!

### AIRLINE TRENDS.

### airBalticMeal Pre-Order system one of the best airline service innovations

Try out our meal pre-order system that allows you to customise your ideal in-flight meal once your flight has been booked. You can create your own meal set by putting your preferred meal on a virtual tray and adding a starter, dessert and drinks of your choice at www.airbalticmeal.com.

### airBalticMeal.com



# **HOUSE RULES**

We accept the following payment cards:













- embedded chip. We are unable to process payments made by cards with a magnetic stripe. For payment card purchases exceeding EUR 70, ID must be provided. A purchase with a single card may not exceed EUR 250 and total payment by cards per one customer
- may not exceed EUR 500. Cash payments are accepted only in EUR.
- All prices include VAT where applicable.
- For each purchase made on airBaltic flights the cabin crew will provide you a receipt.
- All pictures of products and packaging are for illustrative purposes only and may differ from the real product.
- Ask the cabin crew about the meal availability on your flight today and for the ingredients of a given product or what allergens it contains.
- When purchasing a flight ticket, you have accepted the airBaltic Terms of Passenger Carriage, which state that it is not permissible on board airBaltic aircraft to use narcotics, consume alcoholic beverages that you have brought on board, smoke any type of cigarette including electronic cigarettes. Passengers must obey acknowledged standards of polite behaviour. Should we have any reason to believe that your behaviour does not comply with these rules, we will take any and all necessary action to stop such behaviour.
- It is prohibited to sell alcoholic beverages to persons under
- Please note that all items are subject to availability.

### FOR ALLERGIC PASSENGERS

- Passengers having food allergies must assume responsibility or this risk. We will not assume any liability for allergic reactions to the foods consumed or contacted on board.
- If you have specific food requirements, you can choose and pre-order food for your flight at www.airbalticmeal.com

Apmaksai tiek pieņemtas šādas maksājumu kartes:









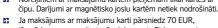












- jāuzrāda personu apliecinošs dokuments. Pirkums ar vienu maksājumu karti nedrīkst pārsniegt 250 EUR, kopējā pirkumu summa ar maksājumu kartēm no vienas personas nedrīkst pārsniegt 500 EUR.
- Skaidras naudas maksājumus pieņemam tikai EUR valūtā.
- Visas cenas norādītas ar atbilstoši piemērojamo PVN. Par katru pirkumu airBaltic stjuarti izsniegs jums čeku vai stingrās uzskaites kvīti.
- Produktu un jepakojumu attēli norādīti tikai informatīvā nolūkā un var atšķirties no reālā produkta.
- Jautājiet stjuartiem par maltītes pieejamību jūsu reisā, kā arī par produktu sastāvu un tajos esošajiem alergēniem
- legādājoties aviobiļeti, Jūs esat piekritis airBaltic pasažieru pārvadāšanas noteikumiem, kas paredz, ka airBaltic lidmašīnās nav atlauts lietot narkotikas, līdzpanemtos alkoholiskos dzērienus un smēkēt t.s. elektroniskās cigaretes, kā arī ir jāievēro vispārpieņemtās pieklājīgas uzvedības normas. Ja būs pamats uzskatīt, ka Jūsu uzvedība neatbilst noteikumiem, veiksim nepieciešamās darhīhas lai šādu uzvedību novērstu
- Alkoholiskos dzērienus aizliegts pārdot personām, kuras ir jaunākas par 18 gadiem.
- Nemiet vērā, ka preču daudzums var būt ierobežots.

### PASAŽIERIEM AR ALERĢISKĀM REAKCIJĀM

- Esiet piesardzīgi, ja jums ir alerģija pret kādu no pārtikas produktiem. Mēs neuzņemamies atbildību par alerģisku reakciju no pārtikas produktiem, ko esat patērējuši vai ar ko esat nonākuši saskarsmē lidmašīnā.
- Ja jums ir īpašas prasības attiecībā uz pārtiku, varat izvēlēties un pasūtīt maltīti pirms lidojuma vietnē www.airbalticmeal.com

Мы принимаем следующие платежные карты:



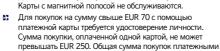












- картами одной персоны не может превышать EUR 500. № Мы принимаем наличные платежи только в EUR валюте.
- Все цены указаны с учетом НДС, если применимо. На покупки, сделанные во время рейсов, бортпроводники обязаны прелоставлять чеки.
- Все изображения продуктов и упаковок служат только для иллюстрации.
- О наличии продуктов на борту Вашего рейса, а также об их составе и наличии алергенов, спрашивайте у бортпроводников.
- Приобретая авиабилет, Вы соглашаетесь с условиями перевозки пассажиров airBaltic, предусматривающие, что в самолетах airBaltic запрещено употреблять наркотики, алкогольные напитки, кроме приобретенных во время полета, и курить, в том числе электронные сигареты, а так же необходимо придерживаться общепринятых норм поведения. Если Ваше поведение будет расценено, как не отвечающее данным условиям, мы можем применить меры, необходимые для предотвращения подобного поведения
- Продажа алкогольных напитков лицам моложе 18 лет
- 🕽 Просим учесть, что количество имеющихся в ассортименте

### ПАССАЖИРАМ С ПИЩЕВОЙ АЛЛЕРГИЕЙ

- Будьте осторожны, если у Вас аллергия на какие-либо пишевые пролукты. Мы не несем ответственности за негативные последствия из-за приема пищевых продуктов или контакта с предметами во время приема пиши на
- В Если у Вас есть особенные потребности насчет питания заказывайте блюда перед полётом на www.airbalticmeal.com





